

Ancestors of James C. Retson

by

JCR

August 31 2008

Ancestors of James Clifford Retson

Generation No. 1

1. James Clifford Retson, born 28 Jul 1948 in Truro, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **2. George Clifford Retson** and **3. Grace Elizabeth Atkinson**. He married **(1) Roberta Francesca Gili** 29 Jun 1974 in Blessed Sacrament, Hamilton, Ontario. She was born 30 Aug 1949 in Schio, Vicenza, Italy/Schio, Italy. She was the daughter of Guido Gili and Maria Gravini.

Notes for James Clifford Retson:

James was called Clifford until around February 14 1956 when he decided to have himself called Jim. Jim Retson was an avid swimmer and worked at Victoria Park Swimming Pool during his summers from Grade 10 to third year in University. He was active in vocal and instrumental music, He played violin (5 Years) in Mrs J. Arch Fraser's orchestra, clarinet and saxophone in the Truro Concert Band, Truro Junior Band and CCHS Band (Bass Drum). He sang in the Junior and Senior Choirs of First Baptist Church and in operettas at CCHS. He graduated from Central Colchester High School in Onslow, 1966, attended Dalhousie University, Halifax, in the Faculty of Science from September 1966 to May 1968 and U.B.C. from September 1968 to May 1970 where he graduated with a B.A. in Psychology. He attended Laval University, September 1970 to May 1971 and worked the summer in Quebec. He attended law school in Toronto graduating from U. of T. in 1974.

He married Roberta Gili in 1974 and had two daughters Jillie in 1979 and Julia in 1980. He was admitted to the Nova Scotia Bar December 12, 1974. He practiced law in Truro from 1974 to September 1978 solo and then in partnership with Dave Curtis from 1978 to 1982 before returning to Dalhousie to obtain his M.B.A. in 1984.

He was on the Board of the Truro Boys and Girls Club, the Advisory Board of Parents Without Partners, Cobequid Mental Health Centre, a member of the Truro Police Commission, Truro and District Human Rights Affirmative Action Committee, Truro Heritage Committee. He was a Sunday School Superintendent at First Baptist Church. He was a town counsellor from 1980 to 1982.

He moved to Kenora in 1984 where he worked for the Kenora Association for Community Living from August 1984 to 2005. He became a member of the Rotary club in 1989 and served as Director of Vocational Services for many years before becoming Vice President in 2005. He taught Sunday school at Knox United and held lead roles in various Church Operettas. He was a member of the Kenora Community Police Committee and Race Relations sub-committee.

In his mid fifties he took an interest in flowers and turned his yard into a flower garden. Through out his life he was also an avid canoeist and enjoyed kayaking.

In 2004 he recommenced his research in genealogy and within 2 years had tentively identified over 300 direct lineal ancestors from Nova Scotia, New England, Scotland, Ireland, England and Germany.

More About James Clifford Retson:

Education: Jun 1966, High School Graduation at CCHS in Onslow

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist and United Church

Fact 2: May 1970, B.A. (Psychology) U.B.C.

Fact 3: May 1974, U. of T.(Law)

Fact 4: May 1984, Dalhousie (M.B.A.)

Medical Information: Hypothyroidism

Occupation: 1984, Executive

Residence: Kenora, Ontario

Notes for Roberta Francesca Gili:

Roberta immigrated to Canada in October 1 1958, and her Canadian Citizenship papers misname her Roberta Marie Gili rather than Roberta Francesca Gili. She attended schools in Hamilton and graduated from McMaster

University B.A.(French) in 1973 and U. of Toronto (B.E.) in 1974. Her name misspelled GIGI on University Documents. She taught in Truro Junior High School, Nova Scotia, from 1974 to 1984, Lakewood Intermediate School, Kenora Ontario from 1984 to 1992. She taught half time at Beaver Brae Senior High 1992, 1993 and thereafter full-time to date.

More About Roberta Francesca Gili:

Education: 1973, B.A. in French, McMaster University

Ethnicity/Relig.: United Church

Fact 2: 1974, B.Ed. University of Toronto

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Kenora, Ontario

More About James Retson and Roberta Gili:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1974, Blessed Sacrament, Hamilton, Ontario

Marriage date: 29 Jun 1974, Hamilton

Generation No. 2

2. George Clifford Retson, born 19 Dec 1912 in Truro, Nova Scotia; died 17 Feb 1997 in Truro, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **4. William Rankin Retson** and **5. Beatrice Mary Clifford**. He married **3. Grace Elizabeth Atkinson** 26 Jul 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario.

3. Grace Elizabeth Atkinson, born 11 Dec 1916 in Waskada, Manitoba; died 04 Jun 2008 in Truro, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of **6. Edward Elbert Atkinson** and **7. Esther Jane Burns**.

Notes for George Clifford Retson:

Cliff Retson was born on the campus of the Nova Scotia Agriculture College, Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia and lived in a small house on the campus until 1928 when the family moved to 101 Ryland Ave. He attended school at College Road School until Grade 9 and Colchester County Academy. He graduated from the Academy in 1929 and entered Acadia University where he studied in economics. He was a skilled athlete excelling in Basket Ball and Track and field. He graduated with a B.A. in 1933 (diploma dated May 24 1933) He attended NSAC 1933 - 1934.

He commenced work with the Department of Agriculture in 1934. He worked with the department in Newfoundland 1934 and 1935. He went to Ottawa in August 1936 and worked with the Department of Agriculture Canada until the advent of the war, 1939.

He served in the army stationed first at Pettawawa, Officer training program in Brockville, Ontario, Shilo, Manitoba and Esquimalt B.C.

Cliff married Grace Atkinson on 26 July 1941 in Ottawa. Cliff was called up from the reserve to the active army in September 1942 and was transferred to Nova Scotia. Grace followed on October 10. Grace stayed at 101 Ryland Ave. that winter. In spring of 1943 Cliff left for a 6 week stay in Trois Riviere and then on to Brockville for four months. Grace went to Peg Embree on Collin Ave off Eglinton. She worked for Underwood who provided office help. On her last job she worked at Plaxton law firm.

Cliff was transferred to Shilo October 1943 and Grace moved to Ottawa. They visit each other at Portage La Prairie for Christmas with sister Jean. After Grace moved to Brandon for the winter at a family called McGills. Cliff would come in from Shilo on week ends. Cliff took off for Prince Rupert (Japanese threat) in spring of 1944 and was then sent on a 6 week course in Esquimalt. Grace went to Victoria to stay with friend from Kerrobert, Muriel Gardener who had rented a bungalow house in Victoria. Ted was born a day latter at the Royal Jubilee Hospital in Victoria. In fall of 1944 Cliff was then transferred to Prince George until the end of January 1945 and then to Pettawawa, Ontario. Grace moved to Pembroke. Following the war, he entered the Department of Labour in Ottawa until he transferred back to the Department of Agriculture. He moved back to Bible Hill in 1947 (July 1) to take charge of the federal agriculture economic branch, first located on the NSAC campus. July and August 1947 was spent at 101 Ryland. In September 1947 they rented an apartment from Arleigh Burgess on 112 Main St. Bible Hill. On November 11 1948 they moved to Queen St. Truro. They moved to 2020

Prince St. Salmon River on November 11 1949. The municipal address latter changed to 2031.

He attended Cornell University in 1949 spring term. Cliff went back to Cornell at the end of January 1950 and came home for July and August. He went back for the fall term and came home for Christmas. He received his M.Sc. during Spring convocation 1951. Diploma dated January 31 1951

He was an ardent curler adult sunday school teacher and gardener. He retired in 1977.

More About George Clifford Retson:

Burial: 1997, Cross Roads Cemetary, Valley, Col. County, NS

Ethnicity/Relig.: Caucasian, Baptist

Medical Information: Anjina, Alzheimer's,

Occupation: Agriculture Economist

Residence: Truro, Nova Scotia

Notes for Grace Elizabeth Atkinson:

Grace Elizabeth Retson (nee Atkinson) born 11 December 1916, "10 to 6 P.M. - she had supper and never stopped eating (according to her mother) third child of Ed and Jean Atkinson. She moved from Wascada to Kerrobert when she 6 weeks old. She attended schools in Kerrobert. She was almost always first in her class. She sang in the Junior choir where she sang solos in the Junior choir and quartets with Alexa Baxter, Gladis Hanbidge and a fourth. She started to play the violin in Grade 10. and played in an orchestra for all the church suppers within 20 miles. The Minister, Benson Summers would go to sing solos and Grace would accompany him on the Piano. She sang in the Senior choir her last year or two at home. She graduated from grade 12 in 1934 and then attended business college in Saskatoon. She went to Success Business college (Typing and Shorthand) from July 15 until she got a job at Ashdown's Hardware in January and subsequently for W. H. Hellofs in Kerrobert. She worked for 6 weeks before being laid off. She went back to Success Business college to pick up some courses and then in June commenced work for MacDonald's Consolidated, a wholesale for safeway for the summer.

She passed Civil Service Exams (stenographic) in 1935 and got a job in the Federal seed branch for six months. She next had a job as head stenographer of a group of 12 with Massey Harris at Regina for \$60. She had written the Civil Service Clerical exams in Saskatoon before leaving for the Regina job and came fourth in Canada. She was offered a job with the 1936 census at \$75.00 a month where she worked for 13 months with the Bureau of Statistics. September 1 1937 she transferred to the Department of Agriculture, Economics division on the promise of her getting a Grade two at \$90. month after 6 months or so. After two years at \$60 a month she accepted a position with the Ottawa Journal for \$80 where she worked 6 months or so. She then became secretary to the chief of the legal division of the Department of Munitions and Supply for \$90. In 1940 she joined the Senate staff. She met Cliff Retson in January 1938 and in June 1938 they started going out nightly until he left for a road trip on his job. She would date Cliff when he was in Ottawa 6 months each year. They were married on 26 July 1941. She followed her husband who served as a 1st Lieut in the Canadian Artillery across Canada. On November 11, 1949 they moved to 2020 Prince St. Colchester County which was latter renumbered 2031 Prince. She was employed as a Court Stenographer in Truro and has the distinction of being appointed the first female Justice of the Peace in Nova Scotia

Grace took an active interest in music, home and school. She was an avid bridge player. She took university courses over the years and graduated with her B.A. from St. Mary University at age 64. (Diploma dated May 11 1981) Grace also took an avid interest in multiculturalism. She joined the Multicultural Association of Colchester at its inception in 1975, served as a Board member for many years. She served as secretary and then vice-president of the Multicultural Association of Nova Scotia. On November 4th 2000 at their 25th Anniversary she received an award presented by the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia Myra A Freeman, where she received a standing ovation. In 2001 she was nominated for an Order of Nova Scotia. Later in life she became an avid traveller. When Cliff and Grace retired in 1977 they travelled to visit son Donald to London, England for a week and then took a 2 week European trip taking in Paris, Munich, Heidelberg, Lucerne, Switzerland, Venice, Florence, and Rome and then returned to France by Hydroplane from Calais to Dover. After another week in London they took a train to Annan to visit Scottish relatives. On another trip in 1991-2 they flew to San Francisco, then Hong Kong for 4 days, then a 3 week cruise on the Queen Elizabeth II taking in Xiamem, Tangin and the Great Wall of China, Osaka, Yokohama and Tokyo, Japan. When she was 84 she travelled to Portugal

for two weeks, California for a week, Moosonee, Ontario for eleven days and just after her 85th birthday traveled to Kenora, Ontario for Christmas and then on to Edmonton to visit her children outside Nova Scotia.

Stories told by Grace When she was young she and her brother Donald played house where she would be the mother and nurse and he the father and doctor. On one occasion he was the postman and on a shoe box he wrote poste bocks. She was so mad at him that she wouldn't play withim for the rest of the day. The next day he had an operation, got an infection and died.

More About Grace Elizabeth Atkinson:

Medical Information: Hypothyroid

More About George Retson and Grace Atkinson:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1941, Ottawa, Ontario

Children of George Retson and Grace Atkinson are:

- i. William Edward Retson, born 21 Aug 1944 in Victoria, British Columbia; married Beverly Ann Torbiak 18 Sep 1971 in Sydney, Nova Scotia; born 03 Jan 1947 in Sydney, Nova Scotia.

Notes for William Edward Retson:

Ted as William Edward Retson was commonly known was born in B.C. as his father was traveling with the Canadian Army. He grew up in Salmon River graduating from Central Colchester High School in 1962. He attended NSAC before getting employed with the Bank of Nova Scotia. He subsequently employed by Wally Keddy Stockbroker which was subsequently taken over by Wood Gundy.

More About William Edward Retson:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Scottish\Catholic

Occupation: Stock Salesman

More About William Retson and Beverly Torbiak:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1971, Sydney, Nova Scotia

- ii. Madeleine Jane Retson, born 29 May 1946 in Ottawa, Ontario; married Gordon Sinclair Earle 19 Dec 1970 in Truro, Nova Scotia; born 27 Feb 1943 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

More About Madeleine Jane Retson:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Caucasian

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Social Worker

Residence: Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Gordon Sinclair Earle:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Black, United Church

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: OMBUDSMAN

Personality/Intrst: Art, karate, music, photography

Residence: Winnipeg, Manitoba

More About Gordon Earle and Madeleine Retson:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1970, Truro, Nova Scotia

- 1 iii. James Clifford Retson, born 28 Jul 1948 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Roberta Francesca Gili 29 Jun 1974 in Blessed Sacrament, Hamilton, Ontario.
- iv. Mavis Ruth Retson, born 07 Dec 1949 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Marc Anthony Yorke 04 Jul 1981 in Truro, Nova Scotia; born 26 Oct 1953 in Brandon, Manitoba.

RetsonAncestors

Notes for Mavis Ruth Retson:

Mavis Ruth Yorke (nee Retson) was the fourth child of Grace and Cliff Retson. She attended schools in Salmon River, Onslow graduating in from CCHS in 1968. She played the Bag Pipes, Piano and Flute.

She attended Dalhousie where she graduated with a B.A. (Psychology) in 1971, and University of Toronto in Speech Therapy where she obtained a Diploma in Speech Pathology and Audiology in 1974.

She married Marc Yorke in 1981 and had two children, Nicholas Robert Andrew in 1983 and Katie, Katherine Alicia Jane in 1985.

She was active in her church, on the music committee and teaching Mission Band once a month.

More About Mavis Ruth Retson:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Speech Pathologist

Residence: 1986, Truro

Notes for Marc Anthony Yorke:

Marc Anthony Yorke was born in Brandon, Manitoba in October, 1953. His Father, Carson Willard Yorke, was an Army Signals Corporal and so the family lived successively in Germany, New Brunswick, British Columbia, and Nova Scotia. His mother, Marianne Catherine Yorke (nee Vriend) was born in the Netherlands and immigrated to Nova Scotia, Canada in 1949 to marry.

Marc attended High School at Central Colchester High and graduated from Cobequid Educational Center in Truro in 1972. He graduated from Dalhousie with a B.Sc. (Honours) in 1974. Marc attended the University of Western Ontario and received his M.Sc. (Zoology) in 1978, followed by his Ph.D. (Anatomy) in 1984 from Dalhousie. Following a Post-Doctoral Fellowship, Marc left Academia and entered the family business.

Marc's hobbies include gardening, woodworking, and history. He married Mavis Ruth Retson in 1981 and they have two children, Nicholas Robert Andrew Yorke (born 1983) and Katherine Alicia Jane Yorke (born 1985).

They moved from Halifax to Truro in 1986. Mavis Yorke is employed with the Colchester East Hants Amalgamated School Board as a Speech Language Pathologist and Marc Yorke is employed at Carsand-Mosher Photographic.

More About Marc Anthony Yorke:

Ethnicity/Relig.: raised Catholic, currently non-affiliated

Residence: Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada

More About Marc Yorke and Mavis Retson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1981, Truro, Nova Scotia

- v. Donald George Retson, born 20 Dec 1951 in Truro, Nova Scotia; met (1) Marie Brisson; born 04 Dec 1950 in Quebec, Quebec; married (3) Joscelyn Elizabeth Proby 20 Aug 1993 in Lemon Creek, British Columbia; born 01 Oct 1950 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for Donald George Retson:

Donald the fifth of six children of Cliff and Grace Retson attended schools in Salmon River, and Onslow and Graduated from CCHS in 19???. He attended Dalhousie University graduating with a BA (Political Science in 19???

He worked in newspapers in Truro, Summerside, London, Montreal, Winnipeg and Edmonton.

More About Donald George Retson:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Medical Information: No Heart disease, No High blood pressure, No Stroke, No Cancer, No Addictions, No Alzheimer's, No Mental illness, No Diabetes

Occupation: Journalist

Residence: Edmonton

More About Donald Retson and Joscelyn Proby:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1993, Lemon Creek, British Columbia

- vi. Robert John Retson, born 10 Mar 1955 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Carol Christine Craig 27 Jul 1991 in Bedford, Nova Scotia; born 10 Nov 1959 in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Robert John Retson:

Robert John Retson commonly known as Bob attended schools in Salmon River, Onslow and graduated from Cobequid Educational Center, 1973 in Truro. He attended University of King College graduating with a BA in 1976. He traveled around Europe in 1977 and attended Mount St Vincent 1977-78 graduating with a B.E.

He taught in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia from 1979 to 1981. He attended Colchester Regional School 1981-82 receiving a Electrical Construction Wiring diploma.

He worked in Nova Scotia until 1983 when he went to Ottawa where he lived with Alex and Jean McRae.

He attended George Brown College, Chiropody Program receiving a diploma in 1986. He practiced in Orangeville until 1988 when he returned to Nova Scotia where he maintained a private practice in Halifax, Truro, Antigonish and Pictou.

He loved to do work on his house and cottage. He built himself a camp at Harts Lake and has remodeled his cottage at Marshville.

He was also an avid hunter and fisherman and also trapped when younger.

More About Robert John Retson:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Baptist

Medical Information: Under active Thyroid.

Occupation: Chiropodist\Podiatrist

Residence: Halifax, Nova Scotia

More About Robert Retson and Carol Craig:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1991, Bedford, Nova Scotia

Marriage date: 27 Jul 1991, Bedford

Generation No. 3

4. William Rankin Retson, born 22 Feb 1884 in Townhead, Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 14 Jul 1975 in Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **8. George Retson** and **9. Mary McManus**. He married **5. Beatrice Mary Clifford** 25 Dec 1907 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

5. Beatrice Mary Clifford, born 16 Feb 1887 in Brookside, Colchester County, N.S.; died 16 Sep 1958 in Truro, N.S.. She was the daughter of **10. James Clifford** and **11. Rebecca Nelson**.

Notes for William Rankin Retson:

William commonly known as Bill immigrated to Canada along with three other brothers, George, John and James. They all had large Ayrshire cattle farm experience. The brothers had decide between Canada and Australia and flipped a coin to decide. George came first, followed by John, Bill (William) and finally Jim (James) although Jim subsequent returned to Scotland.

For the last few years before coming to Canada he worked in a butcher shop. Bill was quite a livestock man. He had a Canadian Championship cow at Toronto Royal Fair named Princess Beatrice. He was the farm manger of the Nova Scotia Dairy farm for the NSAC. He was let go with a change government the job being picked by

brother John.

He and his wife Beatrice had their honey moon in Scotland. He was a trustee of the College Road School.

He worked in the garden all day, the day before he died. He died at age 91.

In 1948 was presented with a gold pocket watch:" Presented to W.R.Retson In appreciation of efforts on behalf of NS Aryshire Breeders Amherst NS"

Clipping from Truro Daily News Undated:

Truro: A Life membership in the Canadian Aryshire Breeders Association was presented to W.R. Retson, Bible Hill, at a meeting of the N.S. Ayrshire Club. Archie MacMillan, Truro, made the presentation. Mr Retson, who recently celebrated his 85th birthday, became Provincial Secretary of the Aryshire organization in 1931 and served for 25 years. From 1929 to 1933 he was an Aryshire field man for the Maritime Provinces. He also served twice as a director of the national association.

More About William Rankin Retson:

Burial: 1975, Crossroad Cemetary, Valley, Nova Scotia

Census: 1911, William Retson Feb 1884

Emigration: 1903, Age 19

Ethnicity/Relig.: Scottish(Presbeterian)\ Baptist adherent

Occupation: Farmer Manager

Residence: 101 Ryland Ave. Bible Hill, N.S.

Notes for Beatrice Mary Clifford:

Beatrice Clifford came from a cultured family. When her family would write letters they would write them in the form of poetry. Beatrice Clifford had a love of poetry. She had graduated from Colchester Academy. Cliff Retson, her son beleived she had been a school teacher in Valley and maybe Bible Hill as well. She was a very religious. She was a Sunday school teacher at First Baptist Church in Truro for many years.

She had rheumatoid Arthritis before the end of the twenties. She had a stroke in February 1947 and was bed ridden thereafter. They took Margaret Jennings from the NS Training School to help in the home.

More About Beatrice Mary Clifford:

Burial: Crossroad Cemeatary, Valley, Nova Scotia

Ethnicity/Relig.: Scottish\Baptist

Occupation: School Teacher

Residence: 101 Ryland Ave. Bible Hill,Col. Co.N.S.

More About William Retson and Beatrice Clifford:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1907, Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Children of William Retson and Beatrice Clifford are:

- i. Mary Doris Retson, born 19 Aug 1909 in Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Lawrence Thomas Hancock 29 Jun 1933 in 101 Ryland Ave. Bible Hill, N.S; born 20 Apr 1907 in Shawbridge, Quebec; died 05 Sep 2004 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

More About Mary Doris Retson:

Census: 1911, August 1909

More About Lawrence Hancock and Mary Retson:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, 101 Ryland Ave. Bible Hill, N.S.

- 2 ii. George Clifford Retson, born 19 Dec 1912 in Truro, Nova Scotia; died 17 Feb 1997 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Grace Elizabeth Atkinson 26 Jul 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- iii. Rebecca Jean Retson, born 18 Nov 1917 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia; married William Angus Jenkins 01 Jul 1943 in Truro, Nova Scotia; born 17 Oct 1916 in Bellevue Hospital, New York, NY, USA.

Notes for William Angus Jenkins:

William Angus (Bill) Jenkins was born in Bellevue Hospital, New York. Early life was spent in Bronx, New York and attended Webster School. He went to airport one night in June to welcome Charles A Lindberg and his Spirit of Saint Louis. He moved with his mother to Big Baddeck in 1929. There he attended South Side Baddeck School. The next spring they moved to Bible Hill and in the Fall he moved to live with Fred MacInnis in Sydney. Later he rejoined his mother who had moved to Sackville New Brunswick where he lived for 3 years. Upon the death of his mother in fall of 1934 he moved in with his uncle Daniel MacInnis on College Road, Bible Hill

He attended the Nova Scotia Agriculture College in Bible Hill and then Macdonald College in Quebec. He graduated with a Masters in Public Administration at Cornell University and a PHD in Public Administration at Harvard.

He served as Principal of the Nova Scotia Agriculture and then was employed by the Council of Maritime Premiers as chairman of the Maritime Provinces Higher Education Commission.

More About William Angus Jenkins:

Residence: 2392 Teabout Avenue

More About William Jenkins and Rebecca Retson:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1943, Truro, Nova Scotia

- iv. William Armour Bateman Retson, born 16 Mar 1925 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia; married (1) Elvora Dora 1946; married (2) Clara Emma Parlee 08 Nov 1963 in Moncton, N.B; born 27 Jul 1941 in Kinnear Settlement, Westmorland Co. New Brunswick.

More About William Retson and Clara Parlee:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1963, Moncton, N.B.

6. Edward Elbert Atkinson, born 26 Feb 1887 in Merrickville, Ontario; died 14 Jan 1957 in Vancouver, British Columbia. He was the son of **12. Edward Atkinson** and **13. Abigail Almeda Spicer**. He married **7. Esther Jane Burns** 25 Jan 1912 in Waskada, Manitoba.

7. Esther Jane Burns, born 26 Jul 1886 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died 13 Feb 1962 in Vancouver, British Columbia. She was the daughter of **14. Robert Burns** and **15. Jane McNab**.

Notes for Edward Elbert Atkinson:

Edward Elbert Atkinson the second child of Edward Atkinson was born 26 February 1887 at Merrickville, Ontario.

He lived in a farm at Merrickville before moving with his family to Smith Falls. His father was a butcher in Smith Falls. He went to school until he was 14 years. He played the Trombone in the Town band.

He worked for Frost and Woods a Manufacturing plant. He went out on a harvest excursion to Manitoba. He went to Wascada. He met and married Jean Burns.

When ever a hobo would come into town and ask for a meal. Ed would send them to the Chinese restaurant for a meal and he would pay the owner. In 1924 when Ed was laid up for three months in bed with what was thought to be lead poisoning there was a message from the owner that his wife and children were to come for dinner each day at no charge. Jean never went once. He would install furnaces in the summer time for up to 50 miles of Kerrobert. When the farmer would get paid for their crops they would pay him. In the thirties the farmers couldn't pay and Ed cashed in his entire life insurance to pay Ashdown's Wholesaler where he had purchased the furnaces. Both he and his wife thought that debts should be paid. Money was lent to you on good faith and you should honour that faith. He was one of the few allowed to charge credit on Ashdown's

From "Wilkie, Saskatchewan, 1908-1988. Volume 1", Wilkie History Society:

Ed. Atkinson, Tinsmith, Plumber

Ed Atkinson came to Wilkie from Kerrobert with his wife Esther. They have two daughters, Mrs. A.E. McRae and Mrs. Cliff Retson. He conducted a plumbing and tinsmith in business at Wilkie for some years during the 1940s. In 1944 Ed Atkinson advertised that he did complete installations in town and country. His motto was "Reliable Service". He kept a listing in the Wilkie Directory.

Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson left Wilkie in 1948 and moved to Vancouver. The R.M. of Buffalo purchased Ed Atkinson's tin shop on Second Avenue. Mr. Atkinson passed away at Vancouver in January of 1957. He was 70 years old

He died 14 January 1957.

Atkinson Plot
Mountain view Cemetery
5455 Fraser St.
Jones new Block 20 A
Plot 14
Esther Jean Grave 14 Disc 214
Edward Elbert Grave 15 Disc 215
Office 325-2646

More About Edward Elbert Atkinson:
Census: 1901, Smith Falls, birthday 26 Feb 1887

Notes for Esther Jane Burns:

Esher Jean Atkinson (nee Burns) provided a fair description of many relatives in a written page in April 1952. This page was typed up by her daughter Mrs G.C. Retson.

Esther Jane Atkinson (nee Burns and called Jean) was born 26 July 1886. She graduated from grade 11 in Neepawa and then attended Normal College in Winnipeg for three months where she got a second class certificate. She taught school for 8 years.

She was terrific in English especially Bobby Burns poetry.

She married Ed Atkinson 25 January 1912. They lived in Waskada from 1912 to 1917. Three children Ethel Jean born 30 October 1913, William Burns, 24 July 1915 and Grace Elizabeth, 11 December 1916. Billie died of an obstructed bowel at three months and was buried in the Burns plot in Neepawa Cemetery.

Robert Donald born in 1 November 1920 had an appendectomy operation and died thirty days later at age 8. He was buried at Kerrobert.

In the depression she entered several essay contests to win several prizes including a contest, " Why every woman needed an electric Iron." and first prize in a contest with Saskatchewan Phoenix.

In 1937-38 her husband worked in Timmins taking a course in air conditioning. In the winter of 1942-43 he worked his trade at an internment camp in Medicine Hat. In the fall of 1943 they moved to Meyerthorpe, North of Edmonton. In the summer 1944 he set up a gunsmithing and plumbing business in Wilkie, Saskatchewan. In 1948 they moved to Vancouver. Ed died in 1957 and Jean in 1962.

Jean had a rough life with several operations. She belonged to a women's missionary society.

More About Esther Jane Burns:
Medical Information: Arthritis in 1918, neuritis

More About Edward Atkinson and Esther Burns:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1912, Waskada, Manitoba

Children of Edward Atkinson and Esther Burns are:

- i. Ethel Jean Atkinson, born 30 Oct 1913 in Waskada, Manitoba; died 14 Feb 1994 in Ottawa, Ontario; married Edmund Alexander McRae 19 Dec 1941 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan; born 15 Nov 1914 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; died in Ottawa, Ontario.

Notes for Ethel Jean Atkinson:

Ethel Jean McRae (nee Atkinson) completed her school in Kerrobert and graduated from the University of Saskatchewan at age 22. She worked as a secretary to the Manager of Safeway and then accepted an appointment by the Civil Service of Canada, as agriculture Assistant, Dominion Economics Division, Dept. of Agriculture with headquarters at the University of Saskatchewan. She married her university friend, Edmund Alexander McRae in 1941. He attended the University of Saskatchewan, later enlisting as a navigator with the R.C.A.F.

Notes for Edmund Alexander McRae:

He attended University of Saskatchewan. he enlisted as a navigator in the R.C.A.F.

More About Edmund McRae and Ethel Atkinson:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1941, Kerrobert, Saskatchewan

- ii. William Burns Atkinson, born 24 Jul 1915 in Waskada, Manitoba; died 08 Nov 1915 in Waskada, Manitoba.

Notes for William Burns Atkinson:

Died at three months of an obstructed bowel. Buried in Burns Plot at Neepawa.

More About William Burns Atkinson:

Burial: 11 Oct 1915, Lot: 138 Block: B Range: NE 1/4, NG

- 3 iii. Grace Elizabeth Atkinson, born 11 Dec 1916 in Waskada, Manitoba; died 04 Jun 2008 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married George Clifford Retson 26 Jul 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario.
- iv. Robert Donald Atkinson, born 01 Nov 1920 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan; died 30 Dec 1928 in Kerrobert, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Robert Donald Atkinson:

Grace Retson:

The Sunday before Donald died he was to go into the Hospital for an operation for chronic appendix. Donald and Grace were playing in the 2nd unfinished floor. Mum had her dolls and doll dressing. Donald had his tricycle. He would play mailman and buy the groceries.

Mum had postbox (a white shoe box which she was so proud of) which Donald had written "postbocks". Grace was so mad she refused to play with him. Donald was sad and went downstairs and told his mother Grace wouldn't play with him. Mrs Atkinson said that they were having so much fun why wouldn't she play with Donald. But (according to Mum:I had spoken , I was too pig headed. So Mrs Atkinson spent the rest of the day reading to him and occupying his day.

He went in 3rd and died on 30th. Grace saw him a week before he died. She went in and visited him, she was not supposed to ask questions or have him take. She started to read some stories when the Doctor came in. The Doctor ask her who told her she could come in. Grace replied that her mother had and did she want her to wait outside. The Doctor told her she should go home.

The Monday after his death, Grace was talking to a neighbour, Mrs Pedersen. She came up to visit Mr and Mrs Atkinson and Grace was upstairs in the her bedroom crying. Grace told her story about the box. Mrs Pedtersen told her not to worry about the box.

The night before her brother Donald died Grace prayed that her brother would live. She says she knows that she spoke to God and that she said he told he her Donald would lived. She woke up in the night and ask who the people in the living room Her father told her the Minister had walked them home from the Hospital. He didn't tell her Donald had just died.

Mum left home when September 1934 at the age of 17 with \$50 bucks in her pocket. Her parents drove her to Saskatoon to Business College.

8. George Retson, born 06 Apr 1848 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 01 Dec 1910 in Gardrum Farm, Fenwick. He was the son of **16. John Retson** and **17. Jean Hamilton**. He married **9. Mary McManus** 31 Dec 1871 in United Presbyterine Church, Catrine, Sorn Parish.

9. Mary McManus, born ABT 1852 in Sorn; died 29 Mar 1937 in 15 St. Ninians Road, Preswick, Scotland. She was the daughter of **18. Francis McManus** and **19. Margaret Armour**.

Notes for George Retson:

Cliff Retson indicated that George, his grandfather was a mole catcher.

More About George Retson:

Burial: 1910, Fenwick Cemetary

Cause of Death: Nephritis 4 months, Pneumonia 7 days

Census: 1881, Age 32

Occupation: 1881, Molecatcher, Farmer of 32 Acres Arable

Residence: 1881, Main St, Fenwick

More About Mary McManus:

Cause of Death: Cardiovascular Degeneration

Census: 1881, Age 29

Residence: 1881, Main St, Fenwick

More About George Retson and Mary McManus:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1871, United Presbyterine Church, Catrine, Sorn Parish

Children of George Retson and Mary McManus are:

- i. Margaret Armour Retson, born 13 Dec 1872 in Sorn Parrish; died 19 Dec 1914 in Glenelg, Guysborough, Nova Scotia; married Alexander George Archibald 19 Jan 1914 in Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; born 02 Apr 1872 in West River, St Mary's, Guysborough, Nova Scotia; died Jan 1957 in Sherbrooke, Guysborough, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Margaret Armour Retson:

Alexander George Archibald, a relative of Beatrice (Clifford) Retson, stayed with William Rankin Retson and his wife while he took a course at the Nova Scotia Agriculture College. He saw Margaret's picture and ask permission to correspond with her. They corresponded during 1912 or 1913. She then came to Canada and married him in 19 January 1914. They were both 41 at the time. She lived at Glenelg, Guysborough County. She became quite despondent and while pregnant drowned 19 December 1914. Mother Mary who never understood the distances between Bible Hill and Glenelg blamed John and William for not visiting her. Source: Doris Hancock and Cliff Retson. Post Script: He subsequently remarried Belva MacDonald and had 6 children from 1921 to 1929 Source: Descendents of Samuel Archiablalad & Eleanor Taylor

More About Margaret Armour Retson:

Burial: 1914, Glenelg, Guysborough

More About Alexander Archibald and Margaret Retson:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

- ii. Jane Hamilton Retson, born 05 Mar 1875 in High Fenwick; married John Brown.

Notes for Jane Hamilton Retson:

Jean was the second wife of John Brown and had no children. She raised his children a boy and girl. Son was called in WW1. Daughter was Wee Jean Brown.

- iii. Mary Retson, born 26 Apr 1877 in High Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1936; married Andrew Burns 03 Jul 1906 in Gardum, Fenwick.

Notes for Mary Retson:

Step son Andrew was a doctor. His wife came to live first with William Rankin Retson and then John Retson during WW2. She was an actress and a singer. She got a divorce and never returned to Scotland. She went to caribeans.

RetsonAncestors

More About Andrew Burns and Mary Retson:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1906, Gardum, Fenwick

- iv. John Retson, born 07 Apr 1879 in High Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 23 Aug 1970 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Bessie Jane Johnson 22 Jan 1913 in Truro, Nova Scotia; born 01 Sep 1891 in Salmon River, Col.Co. Nova Scotia; died 07 Feb 1973 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia.

More About John Retson and Bessie Johnson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Truro, Nova Scotia

- v. George Retson, born 02 Dec 1881 in Townhead, Fenwick, Ayrshire; died 1962; married Mary Edith Taylor 14 Nov 1912; born 1877 in Valley, Colchester County, NS; died 1962.

Notes for George Retson:

George immigrated to Canada along with three brothers William, John, and James. He formed a partnership with John and George bought farmland from brother Bill(William). The farm was called East Court Farm. The partnership did not survive and George moved to become herdsman of Napan Government farm near Amherst.

More About George Retson:

Burial: Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchetser County, NS, Canada

Notes for Mary Edith Taylor:

George and Edith wrote wills leaving each other their estates. She the rewrote her will leaving every thing to her Daughter Ester. When George discovered this he then rewrote his will and left W.R. Retson a large chunk. He was killed in Scotland stepping off the curb and forgetting that traffic drove on the other side of the road.

More About Mary Edith Taylor:

Burial: 1962, Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchetser County, NS, Canada

More About George Retson and Mary Taylor:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912

- 4 vi. William Rankin Retson, born 22 Feb 1884 in Townhead, Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 14 Jul 1975 in Bible Hill, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Beatrice Mary Clifford 25 Dec 1907 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
- vii. Annie Retson, born 14 Mar 1887 in Low Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 05 Jan 1896 in Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland.

More About Annie Retson:

Cause of Death: Exhaustion from diptheria

- viii. Janet Retson, born ABT 1889; died 24 Sep 1890 in Pneumonia 1 mth 2 days.
- ix. James Retson, born 15 Nov 1891 in Gardrum, Fenwick, Ayrshire,Scotland; married Elizabeth Beattie; born 08 Sep 1898; died Jan 1974.

Notes for James Retson:

James Retson was commonly known as Jim Retson. He immigrated to Canada but only remained one year before returning to Scotland. He had an operation for pendicitus while in Canada.

- x. Thomas Bateman Retson, born 23 Feb 1894 in Townhead, Fenwick; died 26 Nov 1917 in France.

Notes for Thomas Bateman Retson:

Thomas Bateman Retson was killed in Action 26th November 1917. Confirmation granted at Kilmamock 13 February to Mary Retson or Burns, Wife of Rev. Andrew Burns, Fenwick his sister. Can get more information by going into Commonwealth Memorial commissions. Confirmation

Private 33278, 1st Battalion, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). Killed in action 26th November 1917. Aged 23. Born Fenwick, enlisted Ayr, resident Beith. Son of Mary McManus Retson, of The Manse, Fenwick, Kilmarnock, and the late George Retson. No known grave. Commemorated on TYNE COT MEMORIAL, Zonnebeke, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium. Panel 68 to 70 and 162 and 162A.
Lest We Forget

The Royal British Legion

FENWICK WAR MEMORIAL

World War 1 & 2 - Detailed information

Compiled and copyright © Transcribed Jim Bundy; researched Martin Edwards 2005

The war memorial stands besides the road which at the time of transcription was being reconstructed and the memorial was in a dirty state due to this. The memorial is inscribed on three sides. The top section names those from World War 1 with Regiments and the lower section those from World War 2.

10. James Clifford, born 31 Oct 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 Jun 1905 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **20. John Clifford** and **21. Alice C. Kennedy**. He married **11. Rebecca Nelson** 27 May 1863 in Truro, Colchester County.

11. Rebecca Nelson, born 04 Apr 1841 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 18 Mar 1924 in Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of **22. Robert John Nelson** and **23. Agnes Hoar**.

Notes for James Clifford:

His Grandson, Cliff Retson indicates that he was highly regarded by people who had known him. He reports that his funeral was heavily attended. Someone referred to him as "nature's nobleman."

Exerpts from Ray Johnson's A Glance Backward

Page 28

"The Cliffords were probably the only Catholics in the area , and there was no church of their denomination within travelling distance. However, Mrs Clifford did not neglect the religious training of her children. Each day she read the Bible with them, a custom which was not usual in Catholic families at that time.. Thus the christian faith was maintained in the family, but the children were lost to the Catholic Church. The census of 1871 lists their son James as a Baptist, Timothy as a Methodist, and daughter Elizabeth as a Presbyterian! James Clifford was a highly respected member of the community and an Elder in the Baptist Church"

He had been raised a catholic but became a deacon of the baptist church on the Brookside Road.

More About James Clifford:

Burial: Jun 1905, Crossroad Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Census: 1881, Age 42

Occupation: 1881, Farmer

Religion: Deacon in Baptist Church

Notes for Rebecca Nelson:

1891 Census Records - Colchester County REBECCA CLIFFORD Age : 50 Status: M

District: NORTH RIVER Family # : 229

Death Index - Colchester County (various sources)

REBECCA NELSON CLIFFORD Age : 82 Spouse : JAMES Place of Death: BIBLE HILL, N.S.

Death Date : 03/18/1924 Buried: VALLEY C.

Cause : " Source : E. SEAMAN COLL. Ref # : PG. 19 & 20

More About Rebecca Nelson:

Burial: Mar 1924, Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County, N.S. Canada

More About James Clifford and Rebecca Nelson:
Marriage: 27 May 1863, Truro, Colchester County

Children of James Clifford and Rebecca Nelson are:

- i. Infant Clifford

Notes for Infant Clifford:
Died stillborn

- ii. Mary Alice Clifford, born 1864 in Manganese Mines, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; died 15 Apr 1899 in Manganese Mines, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; married John Henry Archibald 02 Sep 1889 in Manganese Mines, Colchester County, NS; born 22 Feb 1864 in Manganese Mines; died 09 Feb 1925 in Manganese Mines.

Notes for John Henry Archibald:
Cliff Retson:

He was referred to as "John Henry". He married Beatrice Clifford's sister.
He picked up milk and drove it to the Borden Milk factory

More About John Henry Archibald:
Burial: Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County, N.S. Canada
Occupation: Lawyer

More About John Archibald and Mary Clifford:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1889, Manganese Mines, Colchester County, NS

- iii. David Lorenzo Clifford, born 1866; died 29 May 1878 in East Mountain, Colchester County, NS.
- iv. Nanetta Clifford, born 1869 in Nova Scotia; died 25 May 1896 in Acadia Mines; married Howard Mills; born 01 Sep 1854 in Mapleton, Nova Scotia; died 14 Jan 1942 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia.

More About Howard Mills:
Burial: Jan 1942, Londonderry, Colchester Colchester, Nova Scotia

- v. Benjamin Scott Clifford, born 13 Aug 1871 in Brookside, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 03 Jul 1965 in Truro, N.S; married Lillie Taylor 27 Dec 1899 in Home of Bride, Brookside; born 30 Jun 1874 in Brookside, Colchester County, NS; died 17 Jan 1939 in Brookside, Colchester County, NS.

More About Benjamin Scott Clifford:
Census: 1881, Age 9 on 881 census

More About Lillie Taylor:
Census: 1881, North River or Brookside

More About Benjamin Clifford and Lillie Taylor:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Home of Bride, Brookside

- vi. James William Clifford, born 1873 in East Mountain, Colchester CountyNova Scotia; died 21 May 1946 in Chase, B.C; married Ethel May McNutt 22 Sep 1904; born 03 Feb 1884 in Brookside, Colchester County, NS.

Notes for James William Clifford:
William Chase's last known address was Chase B.C.

More About James William Clifford:
Census: 1881, Age 7

More About James Clifford and Ethel McNutt:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1904

- vii. Noble Clifford, born 1876; died 26 May 1878 in age 1 Yr 10 Months.
- viii. Lena M. Clifford, born 1880; died 27 Feb 1901 in age 21 yrs.
- ix. Sarah Pearl Clifford, born 25 Jun 1882; died 20 Jan 1902 in age 19 yrs.

- 5 x. Beatrice Mary Clifford, born 16 Feb 1887 in Brookside, Colchester County, N.S.; died 16 Sep 1958 in Truro, N.S; married William Rankin Retson 25 Dec 1907 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

12. Edward Atkinson, born 16 Feb 1858 in Near Merrickville; died 09 Jan 1944. He was the son of **24. Thomas Atkinson** and **25. Margaret Holliston**. He married **13. Abigail Almeda Spicer** 03 Dec 1879.

13. Abigail Almeda Spicer, born 13 Sep 1860 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1940 in Merrickville, Ontario, Canada. She was the daughter of **26. Robert Nicholson Spicer** and **27. Elizabeth Jane Perrin**.

Notes for Edward Atkinson:

First of 8 children - four boys and 4 girls. Grace Retson indicates this family farmed in Ferland Saskatchewan before returning to Merrickville.

Later memorandum: Thomas Atkinson who emigrated from Armagh , Northern Ireland settled on a quartersection with his parents William Atkinson and Jane (Coulter) Atkinson. Later he married Margaret Holliston. When son Edward married Abbie Spicer Thomas gave his son a quarter section across and opposite his farm , along with a team of horses a cow some machinery and equipment. He did this for each one of his sons until the last son Tommy who got the homestead.

Ed and his family stayed on this farm until about 1897. Ed and a man name of Burchall entered into a butcher business in Perth. They subsequent moved to Smith Falls

More About Edward Atkinson:

Burial: 1944, #510 Merrickville Union Cemetary

Census: 1901, Edward Atkinson born Feb 16 1858

Notes for Abigail Almeda Spicer:

Abigail Almeda Spicer, daughter of Robert Nicholson and Elizabeth Jane (Perrin) Spicer, was born 13 September 1860, in Prescott, Ontario, Canada. She married Edward Atkinson on 3 December 1879 in Maynard, Ontario. She died 10 Jul 1940 in Merrickville, Ontario, Canada. Her grand daughter Grace Retson recalls staying with her Grandmother in Ferland Saskatchewan when she was very young and sharing a bed. Unlike her Grandmother Burns who was quite stylish, Grace recalls she wore long skirts to the floor and 4 slips on at least one occasion.

More About Abigail Almeda Spicer:

Burial: 1940, #510 Merrickville Union Cemetary

More About Edward Atkinson and Abigail Spicer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1879

Children of Edward Atkinson and Abigail Spicer are:

- i. William Thomas Atkinson, born 15 May 1882 in Wolford Township, Ontario; died 26 Apr 1978 in Ottawa, Ontario; married Jennie Otto 02 Aug 1909; died 14 May 1947.

Notes for William Thomas Atkinson:

Later memorandum: William Atkinson who emigrated from Armagh , Northern Ireland settled on a quartersection with his parents. Later he married Margaret Holliston. When son Edward married Abbie Spicer William gave his son a quarter section across and opposite his farm , along with a team of horses a cow some machinery and equipment. He did this for each one of hos sons until the last son Tommy who got the homestead.

More About William Thomas Atkinson:

Burial: 1978, Beechwood Cemetary, Ottawa

Occupation: Accountant, R.L. Crain

More About Jennie Otto:

Burial: 1947, Beechwood Cemetary, Ottawa

More About William Atkinson and Jennie Otto:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1909

- ii. Etta Atkinson, born 29 Aug 1884 in Merrickville, Ontario; died Bef. 1978; married Howard Phillips 07 Dec 1912; died 11 Jul 1954.

Notes for Etta Atkinson:
She was a tailor in Smith Falls

More About Etta Atkinson:
Census: 1901

More About Howard Phillips and Etta Atkinson:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1912

- iii. Ethel Atkinson, born 09 Jan 1881 in Merrickville, Ontario; died 22 Apr 1884.

Notes for Ethel Atkinson:
This Ethel is where Jean Mcrae got her name Abigail wanted The girlk to be bnamed Ethel May but Jean Atkinson thoght Ethel was sufficent and choose Jean as the other name.

- 6 iv. Edward Elbert Atkinson, born 26 Feb 1887 in Merrickville, Ontario; died 14 Jan 1957 in Vancouver, British Columbia; married Esther Jane Burns 25 Jan 1912 in Waskada, Manitoba.

14. Robert Burns, born 14 May 1853 in Brussels, Ontario; died Dec 1929 in Regina, Saskatchewan. He was the son of **28. Robert Burns** and **29. Elizabeth Richardson**. He married **15. Jane McNab** 04 Dec 1878.

15. Jane McNab, born 06 Nov 1858 in Walton, Ontario; died 1941 in Regina. She was the daughter of **30. Daniel McNab** and **31. Grace Campbell**.

Notes for Robert Burns:

Robert Burns (2nd) know as Bob, married Jane McNab on 4 December 1878 and in 1881 along with infant daughter grace moved to homestead in Elkhorn Manitoba. In 1884 or 1885 he traded his land at Elkhorn, Manitoba for a quarter section at Neepawa. Later he bought an adjoining quarter and lived there to 1897.

He retired from farming in 1917 and moved to Regina. renting the farm to son Bob who had been given the first quarter. Robert died in 1929 and his wife in 1941

More About Robert Burns:
Burial: 11 Dec 1929, Neepawa Riverside Cemetary lot 138 Block B Range SW Corner

Notes for Jane McNab:
Jane McNab daughter of Daniel was born on 6 November 1858 or 59.

More About Robert Burns and Jane McNab:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1878

Children of Robert Burns and Jane McNab are:

- i. Grace Burns, born Mar 1880 in Brussels, Ontario; died Jun 1889 in Neepawa, Manitoba.

Notes for Grace Burns:
She died in a diphtheria epidemic in 1889 at the age of nine.

More About Grace Burns:
Burial: 04 Jun 1889, Neepawa Riverside Cemetary Lot 138 Block B Range NW 1/4 NG
Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- ii. Elizabeth Richardson Burns, born 20 Apr 1882 in Elkhorn, Manitoba; died Mar 1958 in Regina, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Elizabeth Richardson Burns:
Elizabeth Richardson Burns born in April 1882 taught school for several years. She moved to Edmonton

where she took a business course. She returned to Regina where her parents had moved in 1917. She served as secretary to the chief of police for 26 years.

More About Elizabeth Richardson Burns:

Burial: 19 Mar 1958, Neepawa Riverside Cemetary Lot 138 Block B Range NW 1/4 NG

- iii. Margaret Emma Burns, born 04 Sep 1883 in Elkhorn, Manitoba; died 17 Oct 1957 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; married John(Jack) Alexander Stevenson 15 Jul 1913 in Neepawa, Manitoba; born 24 Oct 1877 in Listowel, Ontario; died 11 Oct 1953 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Margaret Emma Burns:

Margaret Amma Stevenson (nee Burns) born 4 September 1883 married John (Jack) Stevenson in 1913. They moved to Saskatchewan and after living in a couple of villages moved to Saskatoon.

More About Margaret Emma Burns:

Died 2: Married to Stevenson

More About John(Jack) Stevenson and Margaret Burns:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1913, Neepawa, Manitoba

- iv. Robert Burns, born 02 May 1885 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died 30 Nov 1950 in Neepawa, Manitoba; married Florence Helen Cruickshank 15 Jun 1917 in Neepawa, Manitoba; born 06 Apr 1891 in Of Oakdale District; died 27 Aug 1982 in Neepawa, Manitoba.

Notes for Robert Burns:

This was the sibling that sister Jean was closest to. Grace Retson met him only once during the war years when they were stationed at Shilo. Robert Burns(3rd) remained with his parents on the farm bought in 1897 from his father-in-law after they retired to Regina.

More About Robert Burns:

Burial: 02 Dec 1950, Neepawa Riverside Cemetary Block B Range SE 1/4 SG

More About Florence Helen Cruickshank:

Burial: 30 Aug 1982, Neepawa Riverside Cemetary, Lot 138 Block B SE 1/4 NG

More About Robert Burns and Florence Cruickshank:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1917, Neepawa, Manitoba

- 7 v. Esther Jane Burns, born 26 Jul 1886 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died 13 Feb 1962 in Vancouver, British Columbia; married Edward Elbert Atkinson 25 Jan 1912 in Waskada, Manitoba.
- vi. Mary Olive Burns, born 06 Feb 1888 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died Jun 1982 in Regina, Saskatchewan; married Roy William Egbert Loucks 16 Aug 1916 in Regina, Saskatchewan; born 30 Sep 1884 in Meaford, Ontario; died Mar 1931 in Regina, Saskatchewan.

Notes for Mary Olive Burns:

Mary Olive Loucks (nee Burns) the sixth daughter of Jane and Bob Burns was born in 6 February 1888. After teaching a short time in Manitoba she moved to Regina, Saskatchewan where she met and married Roy Loucks a civil engineer.

their first child, Jessica Isabel was born in

Their second child William (Bill) Wentworth was born in

Roy Loucks died in 1931. Olive returned to teaching in Regina where she taught to 1951.

She moved to Seattle, Washington and subsequent Vancouver. B.C.

More About Roy Loucks and Mary Burns:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1916, Regina, Saskatchewan

- vii. Grace Ellen Burns, born 09 Mar 1890 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died 1970; married Frank Inches Cochran 1927 in Regina, Saskatchewan; born 1959.

Notes for Grace Ellen Burns:

Grace Ellen Cochrane (nee Burns) was born according to he sister, March 9 1890 bur 7 November from an another unidentified source (believed to be more reliable).

Grace Retson recalls sleeping on the veranda of the home of her parents while Grace and Frank were "Courting". The next morning at the Breakfast table in jest she exclaimed " Boy guess what I saw last night (She in fact saw nothing.) Grace shot back "If I had a daughter like her I'd choke her. " Jean Atkinson was upset at this for some time but Grace Retson recalls Aunt Grace warmly and evidently the feeling was reciprocal as she was left a small bequest upon Grace's death in 1970.

More About Frank Cochran and Grace Burns:
Marriage: 1927, Regina, Saskatchewan

- viii. Agnes Isabel Burns, born 04 Jun 1898 in Neepawa, Manitoba; died 1977 in Seattle, Washington, U.S.A; married (1) ? ?; married (2) Frank Guthrie 1926 in Seattle, Washington.

Notes for Agnes Isabel Burns:
Isabel Guthrie was a clerk in a store called Bon Marche.

Isabelle Burns was a bird watcher.

More About Frank Guthrie and Agnes Burns:
Marriage: 1926, Seattle, Washington

Generation No. 5

16. John Retson, born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in West Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died 11 Nov 1891 in Low Fenwick, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was the son of **32. John Retson** and **33. Ann Bateman**. He married **17. Jean Hamilton** 14 Mar 1834 in Ayr, Sorn Parish.

17. Jean Hamilton, born 08 Sep 1811 in Mauchline, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 22 Apr 1886 in Lintmill, Sorn, Ayrshire. She was the daughter of **34. William Hamilton** and **35. Margaret Templeton**.

Notes for John Retson:
Age at Marriage said by Nana Clarke to be 28 Age at Death 82

More About John Retson:
Burial: Fenwick, Scotland
Occupation: Molecatcher, farmer of 6 acres

More About Jean Hamilton:
Cause of Death: Chronic Bronchitis for 3 months

More About John Retson and Jean Hamilton:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1834, Ayr, Sorn Parish

Children of John Retson and Jean Hamilton are:

- i. Margaret Retson, born 14 May 1834 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 16 Jan 1883 in Thomsons land, Baillieston, Old Monkland, Lanark; married Alexander Thomson 03 Jul 1863 in Woodhead of Gilmiln, Sorn; born 1833; died Aft. 1881 in Thomsons land, Baillieston, Old Monkland, Lanark.

More About Margaret Retson:
Cause of Death: Cancer of the Spleen 18 months
Christening: 05 Jun 1834, LDS
Occupation: Domestic servant

More About Alexander Thomson and Margaret Retson:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1863, Woodhead of Gilmiln, Sorn

- ii. Anne Retson, born 05 Sep 1836 in Sorn, Ayrshire; died 24 Nov 1884 in St Cuthbert St., Catrine; married William Hendry Reid 13 Apr 1855 in Lintmill, Sorn, Catrine; born 29 Dec 1819 in Sorn; died 25 Sep

1909 in St. Cuthbert St. Catrine.

More About Anne Retson:
Burial: Nov 1884, Sorn?
Christening: 11 Sep 1836, LDS

More About William Hendry Reid:
Occupation: Blacksmith

More About William Reid and Anne Retson:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1855, Lintmill, Sorn, Catrine

- iii. Jane Retson, born ABT 1839 in Sorn, Sorn Parish, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 05 Aug 1873 in at age 34 at 30 Townholm, Kilmarnock; married Alexander Fraser Hamilton 23 Mar 1868 in Lintmill, Sorn, Ayr, Scotland; born 01 Jul 1838 in Barony, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

More About Jane Retson:
Occupation: Boilermaker

More About Alexander Fraser Hamilton:
Occupation: Boilermaker

More About Alexander Hamilton and Jane Retson:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1868, Lintmill, Sorn, Ayr, Scotland

- iv. John Retson, born 05 Feb 1841 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 05 Jun 1901 in Auldon, New Sneddon, Paisley; married (1) Jane P. Russell 13 Apr 1866 in High Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland; born 03 Apr 1841 in Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland; died 24 Jun 1881 in 38 Back Sneddon, Paisley; married (2) Agnes Craig 09 Aug 1883 in Church of Scotland, Paisley.

More About John Retson:
Burial: Jun 1901, Age 60
Cause of Death: Malignant disease of bowel 6 months
Occupation: Carving foreman

More About John Retson and Jane Russell:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1866, High Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland

- v. William Retson, born 02 Nov 1843 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 13 Oct 1900 in Halliday Hill, Dalton, Dumfriesshire; married Elizabeth Bradley 27 Jul 1866 in Kirkmichael, Ayr; born 07 Sep 1845 in Crosshill, Kirkmichael, Ayr; died Aft. 1889 in Age 43.

More About William Retson:
Cause of Death: Intestinal Obstruction, (Cancer) 6months
Occupation: Joiner/farmer

More About William Retson and Elizabeth Bradley:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1866, Kirkmichael, Ayr

- vi. James Retson, born 12 Dec 1845 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 21 Apr 1923 in Auchensail, District of Cardross, County of Dumbarton; married Mary Ann Gemmell Cunningham 05 Jun 1868 in West-Town, Sorn; born ABT 1843 in Kilmarnock or Sorn, Scotland; died 02 Dec 1923 in Auchensail, Cardross.

More About James Retson:
Emigration: 1881, moved to Helensburgh
Occupation: Molcatcher

Notes for Mary Ann Gemmell Cunningham:
Witness to marriage at Sorn parish church are George and Agnes Ritson

More About Mary Ann Gemmell Cunningham:
Occupation: Dairymaid

More About James Retson and Mary Cunningham:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1868, West-Town, Sorn

- 8
- vii. George Retson, born 06 Apr 1848 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 01 Dec 1910 in Gardrum Farm, Fenwick; married Mary McManus 31 Dec 1871 in United Presbyterine Church, Catrine, Sorn Parish.
 - viii. Janet Retson, born 04 Dec 1850 in or 12 April 1850 Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 01 Apr 1909 in 50 East St. Darvel, Ayr 58 Years; married William Hendry 05 Jun 1871 in Sorn Parish; born 12 Jun 1852 in Sorn Parish.

More About Janet Retson:
Cause of Death: Cardiac failure
Residence: 1881, Dalgain St. Sorn

More About William Hendry and Janet Retson:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1871, Sorn Parish

- ix. Thomas Bateman Retson, born 09 Jun 1852 in Sorn-School Register; died 21 Jul 1921 in Partick, Glasgow, Lanark Age 69; married Agnes Jamieson 10 Dec 1879 in Lintmill, Sorn Parish; born ABT 1858 in Ireland; died 11 Jun 1929 in Partick, Glasgow, Lanark.

More About Thomas Bateman Retson:
Burial: Sorn Cemetary
Cause of Death: Gasteric Cancer
Occupation: Farmer

More About Thomas Retson and Agnes Jamieson:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1879, Lintmill, Sorn Parish

- x. Agnes Dodds Retson, born 29 Mar 1854 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 04 Nov 1923 in Kilmarnock.

Notes for Agnes Dodds Retson:
It is believed from recall of John and William Retson that sister Agnes never married

- xi. Mary Retson, born 26 Feb 1857 in Sorn Ayrshire, Scotland; married Robert Murdoch Gebbie 31 Jul 1879 in Lintmill, Sorn; born 08 May 1857 in Riccarton, Ayr, Scotland.

More About Mary Retson:
Occupation 1: Dress Maker
Occupation 2: Dressmaker

More About Robert Gebbie and Mary Retson:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1879, Lintmill, Sorn

18. Francis McManus, born ABT 1832; died 24 May 1856 in Royal Infirmary, Glasgow. He was the son of **36. Francis McManus** and **37. Jean McGraw**. He married **19. Margaret Armour** 15 Sep 1851 in Sorn, Ayr, Scotland.

19. Margaret Armour, born 29 Jul 1828 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 20 Apr 1869 in St Cuthbert St. Catrine. She was the daughter of **38. Alexander Armour** and **39. Margaret Cook**.

Notes for Francis McManus:

Death of Francis McManus, Iron Stone Miner, 1856 May 24th at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, usual residence 26 North Woodside Road, age 24years. parents Francis McManus, Soldier decd. and Jean McManus maiden name McGraw. Cause of death, Disease of shoulder joint and Phthitis. buried High Churchyard, Glasgow. Informant Margaret McManus Her X Mark. signature witnessed by Registrar.

It would appear Francis died before the birth of his son Francis McManus. His birth is 7th July 1856. He died 2nd August 1857 at 22 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, male age 13 months, parents Francis McManus, Coal Miner decd. and Margaret McManus ms Armour, Cause of death Measles. Informant Margaret McManu. Her X Mark, signature witnessed by Registrar.

Notes for Margaret Armour:

Death of Margaret Armour or McManus, 20th April 1869, at St. Cuthbert Street, Catrine. Widow of Francis McManus, Ironstone Miner, Female age 41 years, parents, Alexander Armour, formerly Coachman, and Margaret Armour ms Cook, Cause of death Consumption - some years. Informant, Alexander Armour, Father - His X Mark, witnessed by Registrar.

More About Margaret Armour:

Baptism: 31 Aug 1828, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

More About Francis McManus and Margaret Armour:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1851, Sorn, Ayr, Scotland

Children of Francis McManus and Margaret Armour are:

- 9
 - i. Mary McManus, born ABT 1852 in Sorn; died 29 Mar 1937 in 15 St. Ninians Road, Preswick, Scotland; married George Retson 31 Dec 1871 in United Presbyterine Church, Catrine, Sorn Parish.
 - ii. Francis McManus, born 07 Jul 1856 in Milton, Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland; died 02 Aug 1857.

Notes for Francis McManus:

Death of Francis McManus, Iron Stone Miner, 1856 May 24th at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, usual residence 26 North Woodside Road, age 24years. parents Francis McManus, Soldier decd. and Jean McManus maiden name McGraw. Cause of death, Disease of shoulder joint and Phthitis. buried High Churchyard, Glasgow. Informant Margaret McManus Her X Mark. signature witnessed by Registrar.

It would appear Francis died before the birth of his son Francis McManus. His birth is 7th July 1856. He died 2nd August 1857 at 22 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, male age 13 months, parents Francis McManus, Coal Miner decd. and Margaret McManus ms Armour, Cause of death Measles. Informant Margaret McManu. Her X Mark, signature witnessed by Registrar.

20. John Clifford, born Bet. 1791 - 1801 in Cork, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1881 in Truro Age 90. He was the son of **40. Timothy? Clifford** and **41. Hannah Keane**. He married **21. Alice C. Kennedy**.

21. Alice C. Kennedy, born 1802 in Nova Scotia; died 06 Jul 1888 in East Mountain, Colchester County, NS.

Notes for John Clifford:

John Clifford was born in South of Ireland between 1800and 1806. Little is known about his early life. He emigrated to Canada and took up residence in the Dartmouth, Nova Scotia area. He subsequent moved to Colchester County somewhere on the Brookside Road, Brookside. Ray Johnson in A Glnce Backward indictes that he he may have come from a well-to-do family who sent him money regularly. Hiran Hyde a Truro entrepreneur hired him to operate Ten-Mile Road House at Manganese Mines.

Both in Ray Johnson's "A Glnce Backward" and Clifford F. Archibald's A Goodly Herritage, there is a story that John Clifford was somehow involved in the disappearance of a Syrian peddler, but he was never charged with any crime.

1838 Census

John CLIFFORD

Occupation : Farmer

2 - Male(s) under 6 years

1 - Female(s) under 6 years

3 - Male(s) over 6 and under 14 years :

2 - Female(s) over 6 and under 14 years :

1 - Female(s) above 14 years of age not a head of family :

District : Kemptown

1871 Census Records - Colchester County JOHN CLIFFORD Age : 65 District: KEMPTOWN

Other : M Family # : 15

1881 Census Records - Colchester County JOHN CLIFFORD Age : 80 Status: M
District: NORTH RIVER Family # : 23

Death Index - Colchester County (various sources)

John Clifford
Age : 90
Death Date : Dec25/1885
Source : Col. Co. Deaths 1793
Ref # : pg5

Cemetery Index - Colchester County

JOHN CLIFFORD
Birth date (yyyymmdd) :
Death date (yyyymmdd) : 1881 12 23
Age : 90
Buried in : ROBIE STREET CEME; TRURO Cemetery # : 94
Marker Number : M-2#20 Number of People : 2
Book Number : 88.16a
Stone Condition :

More About John Clifford:

Burial: Marker m-2#20, Robie St. Cemetary, Truro, N.S. Canada
Census: 1881, Age on Census 80
Religion: 1881, Roman Catholic

Notes for Alice C. Kennedy:

1871 Census Records - Colchester County ELLIS CLIFFORD Age : 66
District: KEMPTOWN Other : M Family # : 15

1881 Census Records - Colchester County ALICE C. CLIFFORD Age : 77
Status: M District: NORTH RIVER Family # : 23

Cemetery Index - Colchester County

ALICE CLIFFORD
Birth date (yyyymmdd) :
Death date (yyyymmdd) : 1888 07 06
Age : 85
Buried in : ROBIE STREET CEME; TRURO Cemetery # : 94
Marker Number : M-2#20 Number of People : 2
Book Number : 88.16a
Stone Condition :

More About Alice C. Kennedy:

Census: 1871, Kemptown Famno 15 Age 66
Religion: Catholic

Children of John Clifford and Alice Kennedy are:

- i. Malvina Clifford, born ABT 1831; died 05 Mar 1908; married Abe Wall; born 1821; died 1899.

More About Malvina Clifford:
Residence: Truro, Nova Scotia

- 10 ii. James Clifford, born 31 Oct 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 Jun 1905 in Bible Hill, Nova Scotia; married Rebecca Nelson 27 May 1863 in Truro, Colchester County.
 iii. Mary Ann Clifford, born 1840; died 1913; married John A. McCabe; born 1840; died 1927.

More About Mary Ann Clifford:
Residence: 1905, Amherst, Nova Scotia

- iv. Elizabeth Clifford, born 06 Oct 1847; died 1931; married James King Carlyle; born 12 Jul 1847; died 1929.

Notes for James King Carlyle:
Gravestone Inscription at Crossroads Cemetary CValley reads James King Carlyle 1848-1919, Lizzie Clifford his wife 1846-1931 These dates do not correspond exactly with census data

- v. Timothy Clifford, born ABT 1850.
vi. John Clifford, married Aggle Nelson 26 Apr 1905 in Bath, Maine, USA.

More About John Clifford and Aggle Nelson:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Bath, Maine, USA

22. Robert John Nelson, born 22 Jun 1810 in Colchester County; died 10 Aug 1887 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **44. Samuel Nelson** and **45. Mary Wilson**. He married **23. Agnes Hoar** 09 Jan 1831 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

23. Agnes Hoar, born 28 Jul 1812 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Feb 1896 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of **46. David Hoar** and **47. Rebecca Smith**.

Notes for Robert John Nelson:
1838 Census Records - Colchester County

Robert NELSON
Occupation : Saddler
2 - Male(s) under 6 years
1 - Female(s) under 6 years
3 - Male(s) over 6 and under 14 years :
1 - Female(s) over 6 and under 14 years :
1 - Male(s) above 14 years of age not a head of family :
1 - Female(s) above 14 years of age not a head of family :

District : Onslow

1871 Census Records - Colchester County ROBERT NELSON Age : 61 District: TRURO A
Family # : 252

1881 Census Records - Colchester County ROBERT NELSON Age : 70 Status: M District: TRURO
Family # : 440

More About Robert John Nelson:

Burial: Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County, N.S. Canada

Occupation: Merchant/Farmer/Saddler

More About Robert Nelson and Agnes Hoar:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1831, Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

Children of Robert Nelson and Agnes Hoar are:

- i. Samuel Scott Nelson, born 07 Feb 1831 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 1908 in Yazoo, MS, USA; married (1) Mary May Bailey 12 Jun 1853; born 1833 in North Carolina; died 22 May 1869; married (2) Melissa Archibald 03 Apr 1870 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 12 Apr 1841 in Truro, N.S.; died 23 Jan 1923 in Truro, N.S..

More About Samuel Nelson and Mary Bailey:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1853

- ii. Mary Nelson, born 24 Sep 1832 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 28 May 1888 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Jacob Slack; born 13 Aug 1827.

More About Mary Nelson:

Burial: Crossroad Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

- iii. David Nelson, born 16 Nov 1834 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 18 Jun 1912; married Eliza Jane Bailey; born 22 Jun 1828; died 18 Feb 1900 in Leadville, Colorado.

Notes for David Nelson:

1871 Census Records - Colchester County

DAVID NELSON

Age : 36

District: TRURO A

Family # : 55

More About David Nelson:

Residence: 1896, Eureka, Pictou

Notes for Eliza Jane Bailey:

1871 Census Records - Colchester County

JANE NELSON

Age : 39

District: TRURO A

Family # : 55

- iv. Robert Nelson, Jr., born 20 Nov 1836 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 21 Apr 1913; married Frances Harriet Lynds 22 Dec 1864; born 30 Jul 1846 in East Mountain, Colchester County, NS; died 06 Apr 1906 in East Mountain, Colchester County, NS.

More About Robert Nelson, Jr.:

Burial: 1813, Crossroads Cemetary, Vally, Colchester County, N.S. Canada

More About Robert Nelson and Frances Lynds:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1864

- v. John Nelson, born 17 Feb 1839 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 10 Feb 1893; married Elizabeth Slack 28 Apr 1865 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 17 Jun 1840 in Londonderry, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; died 1909.

More About John Nelson and Elizabeth Slack:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1865, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- 11 vi. Rebecca Nelson, born 04 Apr 1841 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 18 Mar 1924 in Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married James Clifford 27 May 1863 in Truro,

Colchester County.

24. Thomas Atkinson, born 14 May 1830 in Ireland; died 15 Jan 1919. He was the son of **48. William Atkinson** and **49. Jane Coulter**. He married **25. Margaret Holliston**.

25. Margaret Holliston, born ABT 1836 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; died 08 Aug 1900. She was the daughter of **50. James Houliston** and **51. Mary Wylie**.

Notes for Thomas Atkinson:

Note from Will Atkinson 1963 puts his birth in 1828 while Census data 1901 and 1911 put his birth as 1830

Arrived in Canada at the age of 11, a woodsman, owned and farmed third farm west of his father William. he purchased a second farm adjoining on the east side from a neighbour William Lang. he later purchased a farm near Eastons corneron which was a brick yard. After retiring from this farm he build a house in Merrickville

Later memorandum: Thomas Atkinson who emigarted from Armagh , Northern Ireland settled on a quartersection with his parents William Atkinson and Jane (Coulter) Atkinson. Later he married Margaret Holliston. When son Edward married Abbie Spicer Thomas gave his son a quarter section across and opposite his farm , along with a team of horses a cow some machinery and equipment. He did this for each one of hos sons until the last son Tommy who got the homestead.

More About Thomas Atkinson:

Medical Information: 5'10" weighed about 190 thick curly hair and beard 4 " below chin, trimed square.

Notes for Margaret Holliston:

Lived near Newmanville, 3 miles south east of Merrickville in the district known as the Scotch Line. Father died suddenly while he and neighbour Ben Mosher were erecting a line fence. Margaret was an invalid for many years before her death from an injury in one knee as a result of having been thrown from a cutter drawn by a run-away horse. Their family consisted of 4 boys and 4 girls. After retiring from the farm near Easton Corners he build a house in Merrickville in which he lived until his death. Her Parents were of Scotch descent

Children of Thomas Atkinson and Margaret Holliston are:

- i. George Atkinson, born 01 Jan 1860; married Ada Parks; born 25 Mar 1872.
- 12 ii. Edward Atkinson, born 16 Feb 1858 in Near Merrickville; died 09 Jan 1944; married Abigail Almeda Spicer 03 Dec 1879.
- iii. Jane Atkinson, born 25 Dec 1862; died Bef. 1963; married Thomas Burchill; born 10 Feb 1851; died Bef. 1963.
- iv. Mary Atkinson, born Mar 1864; died 16 Jun 1945.
- v. William Atkinson, born ABT 1867; died 17 Jul 1871 in Age 4 1/2.
- vi. Margaret Atkinson, born 15 Jun 1874; married Henry Kerford.
- vii. Tommy Atkinson, born 08 Sep 1876; married Margaret Barry.

Notes for Tommy Atkinson:

Later memorandum: William Atkinson who emigarted from Armagh , Northern Ireland settled on a quartersection with his parents. Later he married Margaret Holliston. When son Edward married Abbie Spicer William gave his son a quarter section across and opposite his farm , along with a team of horses a cow some machinery and equipment. He did this for each one of hos sons until the last son Tommy who got the homestead.

- viii. Elizabeth Atkinson, born ABT 1878; died 10 Aug 1894 in Age 16 1/2.

26. Robert Nicholson Spicer, born 11 Aug 1832 in Maynard, Ontario; died 26 Nov 1904 in Merrickville, Ontario. He was the son of **52. William Spicer** and **53. Sophia Mosher**. He married **27. Elizabeth Jane Perrin** 02 Jun 1857 in Maynard, Ontario.

27. Elizabeth Jane Perrin, born 28 Sep 1840 in Maynard, Ontario; died 08 Apr 1915 in Merrickville, Ontario. She was the daughter of **54. Orrin Gould Perrin** and **55. Hannah Youker**.

More About Robert Nicholson Spicer:

Burial: 1904, #130 Merrickville, Ontario

Census: 1861, Spicer, Robert N., labourer, 29, Elizabeth J. 21, Ann E. 3, Abby 1, William 74, Sophia 62

Residence: Grew up in Augusta Township

Notes for Elizabeth Jane Perrin:

There is another Robert Nicholson Spicer born 22 Dec 1847, son of William Lester Spicer and Hannah Knapp, nephew of this Robert and Grandson of William and Sophia Spicer. He married Olive Bishop and had children

More About Elizabeth Jane Perrin:

Burial: 1915, #130 Merrickville, Ontario

More About Robert Spicer and Elizabeth Perrin:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1857, Maynard, Ontario

Children of Robert Spicer and Elizabeth Perrin are:

- i. Annetta Jane Spicer, born 24 Sep 1859; married George Henry Phillips; born Bet. 29 Jul 1850 - 1854; died 06 Apr 1905 in Saskatchewan.

Notes for Annetta Jane Spicer:

Annetta may have been originally named Ann Etta, she was listed as Ann E and Ann in the 1861 and 1871 census respectively and Annetta in her husband's will

More About Annetta Jane Spicer:

Name 2: Probably originally named Ann Etta

- 13 ii. Abigail Almeda Spicer, born 13 Sep 1860 in Prescott, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1940 in Merrickville, Ontario, Canada; married Edward Atkinson 03 Dec 1879.
- iii. John Murney Spicer, born 16 Apr 1862.
- iv. Robert Spicer, born 30 Dec 1864.
- v. Hannah Elizabeth Spicer, born 02 Mar 1871.
- vi. Orrin W.P. Spicer, born 29 Jun 1875.
- vii. Fredrick Washington Spicer Spicer, born 24 Mar 1879.
- viii. Francis Spicer, born ABT 1883.
- ix. Baby Spicer, born 1901.
- x. Baby Spicer, born 1903; died 1905.

28. Robert Burns, born Feb 1824 in Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland; died 10 Sep 1901 in Brussels, Ontario. He was the son of **56. Alexander Burns** and **57. Agnes Jaffray**. He married **29. Elizabeth Richardson** 1844 in Brussels, Ontario.

29. Elizabeth Richardson, born Apr 1823 in Ecclefechen, Dumfries, Scotland; died 1919 in Neepawa, Manitoba. She was the daughter of **58. Samuel Richardson** and **59. Helen McMin**.

Notes for Robert Burns:

Robert Burns was the youngest son of Alexander Burns. He was apprenticed as a tailor. He joined the Enniskillon Dragoons. He emigrated from Hawich, Scotland to Canada in 1843 at the age of 19 years. He homesteader near Brussels in Huron County, Ontario.

More About Robert Burns:

Census: 1881, Morriss, Huron North, Ontario, Robert 57, Elizabeth 57, John 21, Aster (Esther), 18

Christening: 28 Mar 1824, Wilton, Roxburgh, Scotland

Comment 2: Jimmie died at 9, Agnes at 16, 5 survived.

Religion: 1881, Presbyterian

Notes for Elizabeth Richardson:

She sailed to Canada in 1844 Buried in Brussels, Ontario, stone erected by daughter Esther

More About Robert Burns and Elizabeth Richardson:

Marriage: 1844, Brussels, Ontario

Children of Robert Burns and Elizabeth Richardson are:

- i. Alexander Burns, born 1845 in Brussels, Ontario; died in Merrill, Wisconsin.

Notes for Alexander Burns:
Alexander Burns stayed at Merrill.

- ii. Agnes Burns, born 1849 in Brussels, Ontario; died 1865; married Mr Pugh.

Notes for Agnes Burns:
Agnes Burns known as Nancy died at 16 years of pneumonia.

More About Agnes Burns:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 14 iii. Robert Burns, born 14 May 1853 in Brussels, Ontario; died Dec 1929 in Regina, Saskatchewan; married Jane McNab 04 Dec 1878.
- iv. James Burns, born 1855 in Brussels, Ontario; died 1864 in Brussels, Ontario.

Notes for James Burns:
James (jimmie) Burns was killed by a steer and fatally injured.

More About James Burns:
Cause of Death: Killed by a steer kicking him

- v. Elizabeth(Lizzie) Burns, born 27 Aug 1858 in Brussels, Ontario; died 04 Nov 1925 in Griswold, Manitoba; married Richard Joseph Stewart 1876; born 27 Feb 1852 in Seaforth, Ontario; died 03 Feb 1918 in Griswold, Manitoba.

Notes for Elizabeth(Lizzie) Burns:
Elizabeth (Lizzie) died from cancer.

More About Richard Stewart and Elizabeth(Lizzie) Burns:
Marriage: 1876

- vi. John(Jack) Burns, born 1860 in Brussels, Ontario; died 31 Dec 1903 in Griswold, Manitoba; married ?.

Notes for John(Jack) Burns:
Jack Burns farmed at Elkhorn, Manitoba. He was fatally injured when his sleigh load of coal was struck by the Transcontinental Express at Elkhorn in 1903.

More About John(Jack) Burns:
Cause of Death: Railway collition with team of horses at Griswold, Manitoba

- vii. Esther Burns, born 1863 in Brussels, Ontario; died in Blythe, Ontario; married (1) Arthur Carter; married (2) M. Langford.

Notes for Esther Burns:
Esther Carter (nee Burns) operated a dress making shop at Blythe, Ontario.

- viii. Other Infants

Notes for Other Infants:
There were 4 infants who died in Infancy. Little is now of then either in terms of gender or name.

30. Daniel McNab, born 11 May 1827 in Westerkirk. He was the son of **60. Peter McNab** and **61. Jane Hope**. He married **31. Grace Campbell**.

31. Grace Campbell, born 05 Mar 1831 in Parish of Ardchattan, Argyll County, Scotland; died 1922. She was the daughter of **62. Peter Campbell** and **63. Elisabeth Stewart**.

Notes for Daniel McNab:

Daniel McNab one of the eldest sons of Peter married Grace Campell, an accomplished singer whose home was Eccellffechan near Carlyle. He immigrated with wife and son Peter born in April 1856(1855?) in a sailing boat which took 6 weeks en route. Peter had his first birthday at sea. It is believed they docked at Port Hope and traveled to Huron County near Walton where Dan farmed some twenty years. his brother John joined him there.

They left Ontario and homesteaded near Neepawa, Manitoba. They purchased SW 1/4 17-14-15 on Januray 7 1881 which was subsequently was homesteaded by Robert (2nd) and Danile's daughter's Jane (Jean).

Notes for Grace Campbell:

Grace Campbell who married Daniel McNab was an accomplished singer whose home was at Eccellffechan near Carlyle

Children of Daniel McNab and Grace Campbell are:

- i. Peter McNab, born 30 Apr 1855; married Isabella Sangster 1891.

Notes for Peter McNab:

Peter McNab son of Daniel, husband of Isabella Sangster had 6 children: Hazel, Donald, Jim, Peter, Grace and Jean. In 1878 he went to St. Boniface, Manitoba and the next year took up a homestead at Neepawa. His brother David followed the next year taking a homestead across the road from Peter.

More About Peter McNab and Isabella Sangster:

Marriage: 1891

- ii. David McNab, born 26 Feb 1857; married (1) Mary Fleming; married (2) Betty Govanlock 1889; died Apr 1892.

Notes for David McNab:

David McNabb was either born Feb 6 1858 (Jean Atkinson's date) or 26 February 1857 source unknown.

More About David McNab and Betty Govanlock:

Marriage: 1889

- 15 iii. Jane McNab, born 06 Nov 1858 in Walton, Ontario; died 1941 in Regina; married Robert Burns 04 Dec 1878.
- iv. Margaret McNab, born 29 Feb 1860; married A. Sangster.

Generation No. 6

32. John Retson, born ABT 1781 in England (abt 1841 he was 60); died ABT 1842 in Sorn, Scotland. He was the son of **64. ? Retson or ? Ritson**. He married **33. Ann Bateman** ABT 1805 in Scotland.

33. Ann Bateman, born 1790 in Askham, Westmoreland, England; died 15 Mar 1859 in age 68, Woodhead of Gilmillscroft, Sorn. She was the daughter of **66. Thomas Bateman** and **67. Margaret Noble**.

Notes for John Retson:

60 plus in 1841 vensus, Ann 50 plus in 1841 census, james 25 plus, Mi9les 20plus, william 20 plus Anne w. McCree No born on county Census 1841 Sorn Book7Page 2t

Notes for Ann Bateman:

According to Cliff Retson this girl was the daughter of a Lord Rowellan. No other information on this information.

More About John Retson and Ann Bateman:

Marriage: ABT 1805, Scotland

Children of John Retson and Ann Bateman are:

- 16 i. John Retson, born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in West Kendal, Westmoreland, England; died 11 Nov 1891 in Low Fenwick, Aryshire, Scotland; married Jean Hamilton 14 Mar 1834 in Ayr, Sorn Parish.
- ii. James Retson, born 11 Sep 1811 in Pathhead of Croftfoot, Sorn, Aryshire; died 16 Apr 1883 in Burgh Poorhouse, Paisley, Scotland; married Mary Thompson 12 Jul 1849 in Paisey, Renfrewshire; born ABT

1825 in Paisley, Renfrewshire.

More About James Retson:
Baptism: 22 Sep 1811, Pathhead of Croftfoot
Occupation: Contractor/Land developer

More About James Retson and Mary Thompson:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1849, Paisley, Renfrewshire

- iii. George Retson, born 26 Sep 1813 in Pathhead of Croftfoot, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; married Agnes Dodds 18 Feb 1842 in Renfrew, Scotland.

More About George Retson:
Baptism: 17 Oct 1813, Pathhead of Croftfoot

More About George Retson and Agnes Dodds:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1842, Renfrew, Scotland

- iv. Miles Retson, born 19 Feb 1815 in Dalgain St, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 09 Apr 1892 in Woodside, Tarbolton, Ayrshire age 77; married Margaret McCrae 21 Jan 1842 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; born 24 Oct 1811 in Sorn; died 17 Apr 1888 in Tarbolton.

More About Miles Retson:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1815
Cause of Death: Carcinoma
Occupation: Molecatcher, Farmer

More About Margaret McCrae:
Baptism: 27 Oct 1811
Cause of Death: Vallvular Heart Legion, Haemorrhagic Infarction of Brain

More About Miles Retson and Margaret McCrae:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1842, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

- v. Margaret Retson, born 09 Dec 1816 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; married John Watson 28 Jun 1837 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; born in Ayr, Scotland.

More About John Watson:
Occupation: Coalminer

More About John Watson and Margaret Retson:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1837, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

- vi. William Retson, born 23 Nov 1819 in Pathhead of Croftfoot, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 28 Oct 1892 in Woodhead, Sorn; married Margaret Weir 16 Dec 1851 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; born 22 Apr 1818 in Sorn Parish; died 17 Dec 1899 in Woodhead, Sorn, Ayrshire.

More About William Retson:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1819
Cause of Death: Diarrhoea 3 days, Iliac Abscess 3 yrs 6 mths
Occupation: Molecatcher

More About Margaret Weir:
Cause of Death: Cancer of Stomach 5 years

More About William Retson and Margaret Weir:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1851, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

34. William Hamilton, born 19 Dec 1785 in Elderholm, Parish of Sorn, Ayrshire. He was the son of **68. James Hamilton** and **69. Sarah Howat**. He married **35. Margaret Templeton** 31 May 1807 in Sorn.

35. Margaret Templeton

More About William Hamilton and Margaret Templeton:
Marriage: 31 May 1807, Sorn

Child of William Hamilton and Margaret Templeton is:

- 17 i. Jean Hamilton, born 08 Sep 1811 in Mauchline, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 22 Apr 1886 in Lintmill, Sorn, Ayrshire; married John Retson 14 Mar 1834 in Ayr, Sorn Parish.

36. Francis McManus He married **37. Jean McGraw**.
37. Jean McGraw

Child of Francis McManus and Jean McGraw is:

- 18 i. Francis McManus, born ABT 1832; died 24 May 1856 in Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; married Margaret Armour 15 Sep 1851 in Sorn, Ayr, Scotland.

38. Alexander Armour He married **39. Margaret Cook** 07 Mar 1812 in Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland.
39. Margaret Cook

More About Alexander Armour and Margaret Cook:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1812, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire, Scotland

Children of Alexander Armour and Margaret Cook are:

- 19 i. Margaret Armour, born 29 Jul 1828 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; died 20 Apr 1869 in St Cuthbert St. Catrine; married Francis McManus 15 Sep 1851 in Sorn, Ayr, Scotland.
ii. William Armour, born 02 Apr 1831 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

More About William Armour:
Baptism: 08 May 1831, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

- iii. Mary Armour, born 28 Mar 1834 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

More About Mary Armour:
Baptism: 30 Mar 1834, Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

- iv. Elizabeth Armour, born 28 Mar 1834 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

40. Timothy? Clifford, born in Ireland. He married **41. Hannah Keane**.
41. Hannah Keane

Child of Timothy? Clifford and Hannah Keane is:

- 20 i. John Clifford, born Bet. 1791 - 1801 in Cork, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1881 in Truro Age 90; married Alice C. Kennedy.

44. Samuel Nelson, born 15 Mar 1778 in Truro Township, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; died 07 May 1875 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S. Canada. He was the son of **88. David Nelson** and **89. Margaret Archibald**. He married **45. Mary Wilson** 1809 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

45. Mary Wilson, born ABT 1786; died 18 Jul 1845 in Onslow, Colchester, N.S. Canada.

More About Samuel Nelson:
Burial: 1875, Crossroads Cemetary, Vally, Colchester County, N.S. Canada
Occupation: Cordwainer, saddler

More About Samuel Nelson and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 1809, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

Children of Samuel Nelson and Mary Wilson are:

- 22 i. Robert John Nelson, born 22 Jun 1810 in Colchester County; died 10 Aug 1887 in East Mountain,

Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Agnes Hoar 09 Jan 1831 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

- ii. Mary Ann Nelson, born 1818 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, N.S. Canada.
- iii. Margaret Malinda Nelson, born 25 Apr 1819; married Richard Blackmore.
- iv. Elizabeth Jane Nelson, born ABT 1825.

46. David Hoar, born 28 Sep 1783 in Onslow Township; died 1861 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. He was the son of **92. Solomon Hoar** and **93. Mary Lynds**. He married **47. Rebecca Smith** 28 Dec 1809 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S..

47. Rebecca Smith, born ABT 1786 in Cumberland County, N.S.; died 03 Dec 1871 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

More About David Hoar:

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: East Mountain

Notes for Rebecca Smith:

REBECCA SMITH

Sex: F

Born: ABOUT 1786 in Cumberland County, NS, Can

Died: 3 DEC 1871 in East Mountain, Colchester, NS, Can

Family 1: DAVID HOAR, b. 28 SEP 1783 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

Married: 28 DEC 1809 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can

ASA HOAR, b. 26 OCT 1810 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

AGNES HOAR, b. 28 JUL 1812 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

MATILDA HOAR, b. 27 JUN 1814 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

DAVID HOAR, b. 12 JUL 1816 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

ARCHIBALD HOAR, b. 11 JUN 1818 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

ROBERT SMITH HOAR, b. 23 MAR 1820 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

JOHN LUTES HOAR, b. 6 JUL 1822 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

OLIVE HOAR, b. 9 SEP 1824 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

WILLIAM HOAR, b. 6 JUL 1826 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

SOLOMON HOAR, b. 8 DEC 1828 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

MARY HOAR, b. 30 JAN 1831 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

REBECCA HOAR, b. 15 MAR 1833 in Onslow Township, Colchester, NS, Can

More About David Hoar and Rebecca Smith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1809, Onslow, Colchester County, N.S.

Children of David Hoar and Rebecca Smith are:

- i. Asa Hoar, born 26 Oct 1810 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 23 ii. Agnes Hoar, born 28 Jul 1812 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 13 Feb 1896 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Robert John Nelson 09 Jan 1831 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Matilda Hoar, born 27 Jul 1814 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- iv. David Hoar, born 12 Jul 1816 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- v. Archibald Hoar, born 11 Jun 1818 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- vi. Robert Smith Hoar, born 23 Mar 1820 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- vii. John Lutes Hoar, born 06 Jul 1822 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 20 Sep 1891; married Rosanna Killen; born 27 Mar 1826 in Nova Scotia; died 1907.

More About John Lutes Hoar:

Burial: Sep 1891, Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County

Occupation: Farmer

Residence: East Mountain

More About Rosanna Killen:

Burial: 1907, Crossroads Cemetary, Valley, Colchester County

- viii. Olive Hoar, born 09 Sep 1824 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- ix. William Hoar, born 06 Jul 1826 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- x. Solomon Hoar, born 08 Dec 1828 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- xi. Mary Hoar, born 30 Jan 1831 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- xii. Rebecca Hoar, born 15 Mar 1833 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

48. William Atkinson, born 1785 in County of Armagh, Northern Ireland; died 1865 in Merrickville?. He married **49. Jane Coulter**.

49. Jane Coulter, born 1810; died 1880.

Notes for William Atkinson:

Memorandum of William Atkinson, brother of Edward Atkinson and Uncle to Grace Retson: William Atkinson born 1785 settled on a farm about three miles south and east of Merrickville on which a nice two-storey house, ship-lapped on the outside. The barn and stable were of log construction.

He was a rapant Orangeman (Rosemary Linn)

More About William Atkinson:

Emigration: ABT 1839, From County of Armagh, Northern Ireland

Children of William Atkinson and Jane Coulter are:

- i. Mary Ann Atkinson, married John Kelly 1842 in New York.

More About John Kelly and Mary Atkinson:

Marriage: 1842, New York

- ii. Anne Atkinson
- iii. Moses Atkinson

Notes for Moses Atkinson:

Moses was a captain of a boat whose boiler exploded at Oswego, N.Y. on Lake Ontario. Thomas Atkinson and his son Tommy went to Oswego to assist in recovering the body.

- iv. Adolphus Atkinson

Notes for Adolphus Atkinson:

March 15th 1963 Note of Will Atkinson Compiled and Typed by Jean McRae daughter of Ed Atkinson: Adolphus may have settled at adolphustown near where the ferry crosses to picton

- v. Jefferson Atkinson
- vi. Edward Atkinson

Notes for Edward Atkinson:

March 15th 1963 Note of Will Atkinson Compiled and Typed by Jean McRae daughter of Ed Atkinson: Edward was a taylor in Smith Falls

- vii. Frank Atkinson

Notes for Frank Atkinson:

March 15th 1963 Note of Will Atkinson Compiled and Typed by Jean McRae daughter of Ed Atkinson: frank was a cobbler at Manotick.

- viii. William Atkinson, married Nancy Holliston; born 1834 in Ontario, Canada.
- ix. Robert Atkinson
- x. Elizabeth Atkinson, married Alfred Little.

Notes for Elizabeth Atkinson:

Notes of Will Atkinson: Shortly after 1890 Alfred Little arrived on the scene and Married Elizabeth. Elizabeth's husband Alfred Little went to Brockville for a year and when he returned he and Elizabeth moved to Kemptville junction where they ran a boarding home, He operated a bus service from Kentville Station to the Junction

More About Elizabeth Atkinson:

Residence: 1890, on Father William's farm about 3 miles South of Merrickville

- xi. James Atkinson, born 1822; married Elizabeth (Bessie) Connors.

Notes for James Atkinson:

March 15th 1963 Note of Will Atkinson Compiled and Typed by Jean McRae daughter of Ed Atkinson: James and brother William each occupied adjoining farms near Gananoque and Washburn Locks on the Rideau Canal. James born in 1822 was 15 or 16 of years when he arrived in Canada.

- 24 xii. Thomas Atkinson, born 14 May 1830 in Ireland; died 15 Jan 1919; married Margaret Holliston.

50. James Houliston, born 1808 in Scotland. He married **51. Mary Wylie**.

51. Mary Wylie, born 1811 in Scotland; died 02 Jan 1894 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for James Houliston:

From Website of Andrew Houliston

1. Christian (Christy) Houliston, b. 21 September 1828, Yetholm, Roxburgh, Scotland
2. Adam Houliston, b. about 1832, Scotland
3. Nancy Houliston, b. about 1834, Ontario, Canada
4. George Houliston, b. about 1835, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
5. Margaret Houliston, b. about 1836, Ontario, Canada
6. Barbara Houliston, b. about 1837, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
7. Mary Houliston, b. 9 January 1939, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
8. Robert Houliston, b. 4 May 1845, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
9. Jane Houliston, b. about 1846, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
10. Eliza Houliston, b. about 1849, Ontario, Canada

Note Most of Children took on names Holliston but there is some doubt on this

Notes for Mary Wylie:

name from 1881 census and also marriage record of son Robert

Exact date of birth is a problem It may be 1806 or 1811

Death register entry:

Mary Wylie, born about 1806 in Scotland, died 04 January 1894, age 90, in Wolford Township, Grenville County, Ontario. She died of la grippe.

Many Thanks - to Christine Daniels who kindly assisted with 'cementing' many facts around this family and especially confirmation that Mary's full name was Mary Wylie (July 2007) and thus proving the link back to Scotland

=====
=====
Canada 1851 census:

Census of 1851 (Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia)

Province/Territory: Canada West (Ontario)

District Name: Grenville (county)

District Number: 12

Sub-district Name/

Description: Wolfred township - includes the eastern half between lots 15 and 16 part 1

Sub-district Number: 104

Schedule: A

Reference: Library and Archives Canada, RG31

Microfilm Reel Number: C-11724

Name Occupation Birthplace Religion Age (next bday) Sex Mar/Sin/Wid House
(page 9)

7 James Lundy Farmer Ireland C England 55 M M Log

8 Jane Lundy Ireland C England 56 F M

9 Jane Lundy Ireland C England 20 F S

10 Charlotte Mussell Ireland C England 32 F W Log

11 Jane C Mussell Canada C England 8 F S

12 John Mussell Canada C England 7 M S

13 James C Mussell Canada C England 6 M S

14 Edward A Mussell Canada C England 4 M S

15 Henry Mussell Canada C England 2 M S Log

16 Wm Mussell Farmer Canada C England 39 M M

17 Jemima Mussell Ireland C England 31 F M

18 Jane A Mussell Canada C England 13 F S

19 James Mussell Canada C England 11 M S

20 Catherine Mussell Canada C England 9 F S

21 Sarah Mussell Canada C England 8 F S

22 Jonothan Mussell Canada C England 6 M S

23 Solomon Mussell Canada C England 3 M S

...

50 James Holiston Farmer Scotland U Presbyterian 44 M M

(page 11)

1 Mary Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 40 F M Log

2 Christy Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 22 F M (not member of family)

3 Adam Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 20 M S

4 Nancy Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 18 F S

5 George Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 17 M S

6 Margaret Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 16 F S

7 Mary Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 10 F S

8 Robt Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 8 M S

9 Jane Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 6 F S

10 Eliza Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 3 F S

Children of James Houliston and Mary Wylie are:

- i. Christian Holliston, born 21 Sep 1828 in Yetholm, Roxburgh, Scotland.

Notes for Christian Holliston:

HOWLISON, Christian Christening

Gender: Female

Birth Date: 21 Sep 1828

Christening Date: 11 Dec 1828 Recorded in: Yetholm, Roxburgh, Scotland

Father: James HOWLISON

Mother: Mary WYLIE

Source: FHL Film 1067954 Dates: 1733 - 1854

(image on file - no witnesses)

=====

Canada 1851 census:

Census of 1851 (Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia)

Province/Territory: Canada West (Ontario)

District Name: Grenville (county)

District Number: 12

Sub-district Name/

Description: Wolfred township - includes the eastern half between lots 15 and 16 part 1

Sub-district Number: 104

Schedule: A

Reference: Library and Archives Canada, RG31

Microfilm Reel Number: C-11724

Name Occupation Birthplace Religion Age (next bday) Sex Mar/Sin/Wid House
(page 9)

7 James Lundy Farmer Ireland C England 55 M M Log

8 Jane Lundy Ireland C England 56 F M

9 Jane Lundy Ireland C England 20 F S

10 Charlotte Mussell Ireland C England 32 F W Log

11 Jane C Mussell Canada C England 8 F S

12 John Mussell Canada C England 7 M S

13 James C Mussell Canada C England 6 M S

14 Edward A Mussell Canada C England 4 M S

15 Henry Mussell Canada C England 2 M S Log

16 Wm Mussell Farmer Canada C England 39 M M

17 Jemima Mussell Ireland C England 31 F M

18 Jane A Mussell Canada C England 13 F S

19 James Mussell Canada C England 11 M S

20 Catherine Mussell Canada C England 9 F S

21 Sarah Mussell Canada C England 8 F S

22 Jonothan Mussell Canada C England 6 M S

23 Solomon Mussell Canada C England 3 M S

...

50 James Holiston Farmer Scotland U Presbyterian 44 M M

(page 11)

1 Mary Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 40 F M Log

2 Christy Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 22 F M (not member of family)

3 Adam Holiston Scotland U Presbyterian 20 M S

4 Nancy Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 18 F S

5 George Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 17 M S

6 Margaret Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 16 F S

7 Mary Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 10 F S

8 Robt Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 8 M S

9 Jane Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 6 F S

10 Eliza Holiston Canada U Presbyterian 3 F S

- ii. Adam Holliston, born ABT 1832 in Yetholm, Roxburgh, Scotland; died 07 Mar 1920 in Smith Falls, Lanark County, Ontario; married Margaret Rothwell; born 1838 in Ireland.

Notes for Adam Holliston:

Neither of two children left descendents

More About Adam Holliston:

Burial: 09 Mar 1920, Hillcrest Cemetery, Smiths Falls, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: Lockmaster on Rideau Canal at Smith Falls

- iii. Nancy Holliston, born 1834 in Ontario, Canada; married William Atkinson.
 iv. George Holliston, born ABT 1835 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; died 1905 in Altamont , Manitoba, Canada.
 25 v. Margaret Holliston, born ABT 1836 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; died 08 Aug 1900; married Thomas Atkinson.
 vi. Barbara Holliston, born 1837 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; died 04 Jan 1918 in Merrickville, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; married Thomas Edwards 1861 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; born 27 May 1836 in North Augusta, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

More About Barbara Holliston:

Burial: Merrickville Union Cemetery, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada

Notes for Thomas Edwards:

1. Charles Edwards, b. 28 May 1862, Ontario, Canada
2. Mary Edwards, b. about 1863, Ontario, Canada

3. Frances (Francis) Edwards, b. about 1864, Ontario, Canada
4. Hariett Edwards, b. about 1866, Ontario, Canada
5. Jane Edwards, b. about 1868, Ontario, Canada
6. Margaret (Maggie) Edwards, b. 1 January 1872, Merrickville, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
7. Elizabeth Edwards, b. about 1873, Ontario, Canada
8. Jemima Edwards, b. 15 August 1877, Ontario, Canada
9. Thomas Edwards, b. 16 November 1879, Ontario, Canada

More About Thomas Edwards:
Residence: Merrickville

More About Thomas Edwards and Barbara Holliston:
Marriage: 1861, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada

- vii. Mary Holliston, born 09 Jan 1839 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada; married Francis Duke Lisson 15 Oct 1863; born 16 Jul 1841 in Francis Duke Merrickville, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Mary Holliston:
Richard Lisson, b. 6 August 1864, Merrickville, Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada
2. Eliza Lisson, b. about 1865, Montague, Ontario, Canada
3. Francis Mary Lisson

More About Francis Duke Lisson:
Residence: Merrickville

More About Francis Lisson and Mary Holliston:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1863

- viii. Robert Holliston, born 04 May 1845 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.
- ix. Jane Holliston, born 1846 in Wolford, Grenville, Ontario, Canada.
- x. Eliza Holliston, born 1849 in Ontario, Canada.

52. William Spicer He was the son of **104. Daniel Spicer**. He married **53. Sophia Mosher**.
53. Sophia Mosher She was the daughter of **106. Hezekiah Mosher**.

Child of William Spicer and Sophia Mosher is:

- 26 i. Robert Nicholson Spicer, born 11 Aug 1832 in Maynard, Ontario; died 26 Nov 1904 in Merrickville, Ontario; married Elizabeth Jane Perrin 02 Jun 1857 in Maynard, Ontario.

54. Orrin Gould Perrin, born 16 Aug 1806 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; died 1888 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario. He was the son of **108. Andrew Perrin** and **109. Abigail Gould**. He married **55. Hannah Youker** ABT 1831 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario.

55. Hannah Youker, born 1800 in Palatine, NY, USA; died 1886 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario. She was the daughter of **110. Solomon Jonathon Youker** and **111. Elizabeth Haus**.

More About Orrin Gould Perrin:
Burial: #19 Maynard Cemetry Old Section
Residence: Concession 3, Lot 14 where he farmed all his life

More About Hannah Youker:
Burial: #19 Maynard Cemetry New Section

More About Orrin Perrin and Hannah Youker:
Marriage: ABT 1831, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario

Children of Orrin Perrin and Hannah Youker are:

- i. Abigail Perrin, born 19 Apr 1832; died 20 Mar 1833.

- ii. Amos Gould Perrin, born 24 Jan 1833 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 30 Dec 1902 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.
- iii. Rhoda Adelaide Perrin, born 21 Nov 1834 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died ABT 11 Aug 1907 in Muscotah, Kansas.
- iv. William Porter Perrin, born 1835 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 04 Jan 1881 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.
- v. Hattie Jerusha Perrin, born 05 Jan 1836 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 29 Oct 1893 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.
- vi. Sylvia Kellog Perrin, born 24 Feb 1839 in Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 30 Sep 1914.
- 27 vii. Elizabeth Jane Perrin, born 28 Sep 1840 in Maynard, Ontario; died 08 Apr 1915 in Merrickville, Ontario; married Robert Nicholson Spicer 02 Jun 1857 in Maynard, Ontario.
- viii. Abigail Perrin, born 25 Dec 1841 in Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 20 Feb 1922 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.

56. Alexander Burns, born in Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland. He married **57. Agnes Jaffray** 12 Mar 1803 in Bedrule, Roxburgh.

57. Agnes Jaffray

Notes for Alexander Burns:

Alexander Burns lived at Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland. He was a shepherd He had seven sons. He had 7 sons of which Robert born in 1824 was the youngest.

More About Alexander Burns:

Residence: Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland

More About Alexander Burns and Agnes Jaffray:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1803, Bedrule, Roxburgh

Children of Alexander Burns and Agnes Jaffray are:

- i. William Burns
- ii. Alexander Burns, born 03 Dec 1820 in Wilton, Roxburgh, Scotland.

More About Alexander Burns:

Christening: 03 Dec 1820, Wilton, Roxburgh, Scotland

- 28 iii. Robert Burns, born Feb 1824 in Hawick, Roxboroughshire, Scotland; died 10 Sep 1901 in Brussels, Ontario; married Elizabeth Richardson 1844 in Brussels, Ontario.
- iv. George Burns, born 24 Apr 1826.

58. Samuel Richardson, born in of Ecclefechen, Dumfries, Scotland ?. He married **59. Helen McMin**.

59. Helen McMin, born in Scotland ?.

Child of Samuel Richardson and Helen McMin is:

- 29 i. Elizabeth Richardson, born Apr 1823 in Ecclefechen, Dumfries, Scotland; died 1919 in Neepawa, Manitoba; married Robert Burns 1844 in Brussels, Ontario.

60. Peter McNab He married **61. Jane Hope** 19 Apr 1822 in 6 miles from Langholm, Parish of Westerkirk, Dumfries, Scotland.

61. Jane Hope, born 22 Feb 1803 in Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland. She was the daughter of **122. Matthew Hope** and **123. Grizel Corrie**.

Notes for Peter McNab:

From Jean Atkinson:

Peter McNab, a young and proud man, moved down from the Highlands possibly Inverness on account of religious persecution. He was a non-conformist. He married a very beautiful lady name Jane Hope. They settled

in the parish of Westerkirk about six miles from Langewlm, Dumfrieshire. They had a large family.

More About Peter McNab and Jane Hope:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1822, 6 miles from Langholm, Parish of Westerkirk, Dumfries, Scotland

Children of Peter McNab and Jane Hope are:

- i. Thomas McNab

Notes for Thomas McNab:
Thomas McNab son of Peter was a school teacher.

More About Thomas McNab:
Occupation: Schoolmaster master

- ii. James McNab

Notes for James McNab:
James McNab son of Peter was dealer.

More About James McNab:
Occupation: Dealer

- iii. Alexander McNab

Notes for Alexander McNab:
Alexander McNab son of Peter was a coachman for a gentleman in Edinburgh.

- iv. Daniel McNab
- v. John McNab
- vi. Peter McNab
- vii. Elizabeth McNab, married ? Harvey.

Notes for Elizabeth McNab:
Elizabeth McNab married a Harvey and migrated to New Zealand

- 30 viii. Daniel McNab, born 11 May 1827 in Westerkirk; married Grace Campbell.

62. Peter Campbell He married **63. Elisabeth Stewart**.

63. Elisabeth Stewart

Child of Peter Campbell and Elisabeth Stewart is:

- 31 i. Grace Campbell, born 05 Mar 1831 in Parish of Ardchattan, Argyll County, Scotland; died 1922; married Daniel McNab.

Generation No. 7

64. ? Retson or ? Ritson, born ABT 1760 in Kendal, Westmorland.

Child of ? Retson or ? Ritson is:

- 32 i. John Retson, born ABT 1781 in England (abt 1841 he was 60); died ABT 1842 in Sorn, Scotland; married Ann Bateman ABT 1805 in Scotland.

66. Thomas Bateman He married **67. Margaret Noble**.

67. Margaret Noble

More About Thomas Bateman:

Occupation: Agriculture Labourer

Child of Thomas Bateman and Margaret Noble is:

- 33 i. Ann Bateman, born 1790 in Askham, Westmoreland, England; died 15 Mar 1859 in age 68, Woodhead of Gilmillscroft, Sorn; married John Retson ABT 1805 in Scotland.

68. James Hamilton He married **69. Sarah Howat** 05 Aug 1785 in New Street.

69. Sarah Howat, born 27 Dec 1758 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland. She was the daughter of **138. Possibly William Howat** and **139. Possibly Anna Douglass**.

More About James Hamilton and Sarah Howat:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1785, New Street

Children of James Hamilton and Sarah Howat are:

- 34 i. William Hamilton, born 19 Dec 1785 in Elderholm, Parish of Sorn, Ayrshire; married Margaret Templeton 31 May 1807 in Sorn.
ii. Andrew Hamilton, born 22 Jul 1787 in Greenfoot.
iii. James Hamilton, born 1789.
iv. William Hamilton, born 1792.
v. David Hamilton, born 1799.
vi. Matthew Hamilton, born 26 Jul 1801.

88. David Nelson, born ABT 1752 in Northern Ireland; died 20 Aug 1788 in Truro Township, Colchester County, N.S. Canada. He married **89. Margaret Archibald** 28 Nov 1775 in Truro Township, NS, Canada.

89. Margaret Archibald, born 1759 in New Hampshire, New England, USA; died ABT 1794 in Truro Township, NS, Canada. She was the daughter of **178. Samuel Archibald** and **179. Eleanor Taylor**.

Notes for David Nelson:

Appointed Constable in Truro Township January 1778

In Israel Longworth's History of Colchester, 1989, Page 49 David Nelson is mentioned as one of only four persons who took oath of allegiance to the king of England

More About David Nelson and Margaret Archibald:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1775, Truro Township, NS, Canada

Children of David Nelson and Margaret Archibald are:

- 44 i. Robert Nelson, born 24 Aug 1776 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS.
ii. Samuel Nelson, born 15 Mar 1778 in Truro Township, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; died 07 May 1875 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; married Mary Wilson 1809 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.
iii. Martha Nelson, born 08 Dec 1779 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS.
iv. John Nelson, born 12 Mar 1782 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS; married Margaret Archibald; born 1785 in Musquodoboit, Halifax County, NS.
v. David Nelson, born 22 Jan 1785 in Truro Township, Colchester County, N.S. Canada.
vi. Elizabeth Nelson, born 05 Mar 1787 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS.

92. Solomon Hoar, born 24 Sep 1748 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 1828. He was the son of **184. David Hoar** and **185. Abigail Hitchcock**. He married **93. Mary Lynds** 01 Apr 1773 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S..

93. Mary Lynds, born 27 Jul 1751 in Malden, MA, USA; died 1815. She was the daughter of **186. Jacob Lynds** and **187. Mary Gould**.

Notes for Solomon Hoar:

In 1769 received as one of the original grantees of land in the township of onslow (See Israel Longworth's History of Colchester Circa 1886 Page 112-113

Planters and Pioneers: Onslow , Hopewell

Notes for Mary Lynds:
Twin of Jacob Lynds

More About Mary Lynds:
Date born 2: 1752
Died 2: 1825
Residence: Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

More About Solomon Hoar and Mary Lynds:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1773, Onslow, Colchester County, N.S.

Children of Solomon Hoar and Mary Lynds are:

- i. Jacob Hoar, born 03 Mar 1774 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; died 19 Apr 1774 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
- ii. Esther Hoar, born 11 Mar 1775 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
- iii. Mary Margaret Hoar, born 27 Apr 1777.
- iv. Lydia Hoar, born 13 Apr 1779.
- v. Abigail Hoar, born 03 Jun 1781.
- 46 vi. David Hoar, born 28 Sep 1783 in Onslow Township; died 1861 in East Mountain, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Rebecca Smith 28 Dec 1809 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S..
- vii. Marian Hoar, born 01 Jan 1785.
- viii. Ruth Hoar, born 19 Apr 1787 in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.
- ix. Solomon Hoar, born 18 Apr 1792 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

104. Daniel Spicer, born in of Mohawk Valley, USA.

More About Daniel Spicer:
Emigration: From Mohawk Valley, USA to Canada
Military service: Served with King's Loyal Americans, The Loyal Rangers, disbanded from Jessups Rangers

Child of Daniel Spicer is:

- 52 i. William Spicer, married Sophia Mosher.

106. Hezekiah Mosher He was the son of **212. Jabez Mosher**.

Child of Hezekiah Mosher is:

- 53 i. Sophia Mosher, married William Spicer.

108. Andrew Perrin, born 19 Jun 1765 in Hebron, Hartford, Ct; died 21 Mar 1859 in Maynard, Grenville, Ontario. He was the son of **216. Thomas Perrin** and **217. Martha Savery**. He married **109. Abigail Gould** ABT 1793 in Prob Granville, Washington, NY.

109. Abigail Gould, born 08 Sep 1775 in Grandville, NY; died 07 May 1860 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario. She was the daughter of **218. Ebenezer Gould** and **219. Rhoda Robbins**.

More About Andrew Perrin:
Burial: 23 Mar 1859, Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario

More About Abigail Gould:
Burial: 09 May 1860, Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario

More About Andrew Perrin and Abigail Gould:
Marriage: ABT 1793, Prob Granville, Washington, NY

Children of Andrew Perrin and Abigail Gould are:

- i. Marcus Perrin, born 13 Dec 1794 in New York; died Aft. 1859.
- ii. William Perrin, born 21 Oct 1797 in Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario; died 21 Dec 1841 in

- Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.
- 54 iii. Andrew Festus Perrin, born 20 Feb 1798 in New York; died Bef. 1877.
iv. Rhoda Perrin, born 25 Jul 1798; died 08 Oct 1889.
v. Orrin Gould Perrin, born 16 Aug 1806 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; died 1888 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; married Hannah Youker ABT 1831 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario.
vi. Matha Perrin, born 02 May 1808; died 25 Mar 1882 in Maynard, Augusta Township, Grenville County, Ontario.
vii. Ebenezer Perrin, born 07 Sep 1817 in Maynard, Grenville, Ontario; died 25 Mar 1882 in Maynard, Grenville, Ontario; married Catherine C. McCann 01 Feb 1838 in Prescott, Ontario; born 1819 in Ireland; died 28 Sep 1889 in Maynard, Grenville, Ontario.

More About Ebenezer Perrin and Catherine McCann:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1838, Prescott, Ontario

110. Solomon Jonathon Youker, born ABT 1761 in Youkers Bush, Palatine, New York; died Aft. 1824 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario. He was the son of **220. Rudolph Youker** and **221. Anna Windlorin**. He married **111. Elizabeth Haus** ABT 1784 in New York.

111. Elizabeth Haus, born 12 Jul 1768 in St. Johnsville, Montgomery, New York; died Aft. 1824. She was the daughter of **222. Johannes Joseph Hon Yost Haus** and **223. Elisabetha Young**.

More About Solomon Youker and Elizabeth Haus:
Marriage: ABT 1784, New York

Child of Solomon Youker and Elizabeth Haus is:

- 55 i. Hannah Youker, born 1800 in Palatine, NY, USA; died 1886 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; married Orrin Gould Perrin ABT 1831 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario.

122. Matthew Hope He married **123. Grizel Corrie**.
123. Grizel Corrie

Child of Matthew Hope and Grizel Corrie is:

- 61 i. Jane Hope, born 22 Feb 1803 in Langholm, Dumfries, Scotland; married Peter McNab 19 Apr 1822 in 6 miles from Langholm, Parish of Westerkirk, Dumfries, Scotland.

Generation No. 8

138. Possibly William Howat, born 27 Dec 1758. He married **139. Possibly Anna Douglass** in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland.

139. Possibly Anna Douglass

More About Possibly Howat and Possibly Douglass:
Marriage: Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland

Child of Possibly Howat and Possibly Douglass is:

- 69 i. Sarah Howat, born 27 Dec 1758 in Sorn, Ayrshire, Scotland; married James Hamilton 05 Aug 1785 in New Street.

178. Samuel Archibald, born 1719 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 15 Jul 1774 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S. Canada. He was the son of **356. John Archibald** and **357. Margaret Wilson**. He married **179. Eleanor Taylor** 1743 in Londonderry, Ireland.

179. Eleanor Taylor, born 19 Jan 1723/24 in Nuttby, NH, New England, USA; died 01 May 1781 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S. Canada. She was the daughter of **358. Matthew Taylor** and **359. Janet Wilson**.

Notes for Samuel Archibald:

Miller Book Page 53 - 54: Samuel Archibald, 2nd of four brothers who moved from Londonderry Ireland to New England about 1757 and then arrived at Truro, Nova Scotia in December 13 1762. Married to Eleanor Taylor

about 1743, 14 years before they left Ireland. They had 6 sons and 4 daughters before they came to Truro and 2 daughters born in Truro. He died 15 July 1774. He was one of the Grantees of Truro Township.

Desendants of Samuere Archibald and Elenot Taylor Page 4: It is believed that Samuel and perhaps his eldest sons had been there for some time preparing for his family which he brought in 1762. He was one of the first elders of the Presbyterian congregation

He was one of the grantees of Truro Township. He died July 15 1774

More About Samuel Archibald:

Burial: 1774, Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, Colchester County, N.S. Canada

Emigration 1: 13 Dec 1762, Truro Township, Colchester County

Emigration 2: 1757, To New England

Notes for Eleanor Taylor:

Moved with husband and six children to Londonderry, New Hampshire in 1757.

More About Eleanor Taylor:

Burial: Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, N.S.

Residence: 1757, Moved to Londonderry 1757

More About Samuel Archibald and Eleanor Taylor:

Marriage: 1743, Londonderry, Ireland

Children of Samuel Archibald and Eleanor Taylor are:

- i. Matthew Archibald, born 09 Mar 1744/45 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 18 Jan 1820 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Janet Fisher 1767 in Londonderry, NH, New England, USA; born 1749 in Merrimac, NH, USA; died 05 Mar 1843 in Truro, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

Notes for Matthew Archibald:

Miller Book Page 54 Mathew, the eldest son of Samuel and Eleanor Archibald born in Londonderry, Ireland in 1745, came to Nova Scotia in 1762. He returned to New England and there married Janet Fisher in 1767. He returned with his wife and settled on North Side of Salmon River. He was "eminently pious; and, from his careful use of the Bible, the hill took its name as "Bible Hill". He represented Truro in Parliament 14 years from 1785 to 1799

More About Matthew Archibald:

Burial: 1820, Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, Nova Scotia

More About Janet Fisher:

Burial: 1843, Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, Nova Scotia

More About Matthew Archibald and Janet Fisher:

Marriage: 1767, Londonderry, NH, New England, USA

- ii. John Archibald, born 1747 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 15 Oct 1813 in Truro, Colchester County, NS; married (1) Margaret Fisher 04 Mar 1772 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 1747 in New Hampshire, USA; died 19 May 1809 in Truro Township, Colchester County, NS; married (2) Hannah Archibald 1810 in Colchester County.

Notes for John Archibald:

Grantee for 500 acres Township of Truro

More About John Archibald:

Burial: 1813, Robie Street Cemetery, Truro, NS

Immigration: 1672, About 15 when he came to Truro, Colchester, NS

Occupation: Miller, farmer

More About Margaret Fisher:

Burial: 1809, Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, NS

More About John Archibald and Margaret Fisher:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1772, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- iii. Janet Archibald, born 1750 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 10 Jun 1811 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS; married John Hingley; born ABT 1732; died 10 Jun 1811 in Kemptown, Colchester County, NS.

More About Janet Archibald:

Burial: Jun 1811, Robie Street Cemeatry Truro, NS

- iv. David Archibald, born 1752 in Londonderry, New Hampshire, USA; died 19 Sep 1818 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Jane Miller 01 Dec 1778 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born ABT 1758 in Merrimac, NH, USA; died 28 Nov 1824 in Salmon River, Colchester County, NS.

Notes for David Archibald:

Grantee of lands in the Township of Truro, receiving lands on South side of the river About 1789 build a mill at Kemptown, Colchester. He subsequent moved to Middle River Pictou County and build another mill. but returnede to kemptown in 1802. In Septemberr 1818 he was afflicted with a sore leg and went to thdoctors in Pictou where his leg was amputated and he died a few days latter.

More About David Archibald:

Burial: Alma Cemetary, Alma, Pictou County

More About Jane Miller:

Burial: 1824, Alma Cemetary, Pictou County

More About David Archibald and Jane Miller:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1778, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- v. Esquire James Archibald, born 1754 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 13 Jun 1828 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; married Rebecca Barnhill 25 Feb 1779 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 1763 in Chiganois (Belmont), Colchester, NS, Canada; died 08 Oct 1818 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

More About James Archibald and Rebecca Barnhill:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1779, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- vi. Nancy Agnes Archibald, born 15 Mar 1756 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 21 Dec 1816 in Glenelg, Guysborough County, NS; married John Taylor 10 Oct 1782 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 02 Jun 1752 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 1818 in Lochaber, St. Mary's Guysborough.

Notes for Nancy Agnes Archibald:

Known in Miller Book as Nancy

More About John Taylor and Nancy Archibald:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1782, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- vii. Robert A. Archibald, born 1758 in NH, USA; died 03 Jun 1794 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS.

Notes for Robert A. Archibald:

Robert was Deaf and Mute

More About Robert A. Archibald:

Burial: Alma Cemetary, Pictou County

Residence: Truro Township, Colchester, NS

- 89 viii. Margaret Archibald, born 1759 in New Hampshire, New England, USA; died ABT 1794 in Truro Township, NS, Canada; married (1) Jeremiah Murphy; married (2) David Nelson 28 Nov 1775 in Truro Township, NS, Canada.
- ix. Martha Archibald, born 1760 in NH, USA; died in Stewiacke Colchester County; married John Pratt.
- x. Samuel Archibald, born 1762 in New Hampshire, USA; died 15 May 1833 in Sherbrooke, Guysborough, N.S. Canada; married (1) Margaret Archibald 13 Jun 1790 in Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 13 Aug 1767 in Truro Township, Colchester, NS; died 15 Jan 1809 in Salmon River, Colchester

County, NS; married (2) Nancy Clayton 18 Apr 1810 in Colchester County, NS; born 1789.

More About Samuel Archibald:

Date born 2: ABT 1762

Burial: Bryden Brook Cemetary, Guysborough, N.S. Canada

More About Samuel Archibald and Margaret Archibald:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1790, Truro, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- xi. Elizabeth Archibald, born 14 Jan 1764 in Truro, Colchester County.

Notes for Elizabeth Archibald:

Died unmarried

- xii. Eleanor Archibald, born 23 Jan 1768 in Truro, Nova Scotia; died in Ohio, USA; married Robert Morrison.

184. David Hoar, born 23 Feb 1712/13 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died Apr 1783. He was the son of **368. Capt. Leonard Hoar** and **369. Esther Hubbard**. He married **185. Abigail Hitchcock** 27 May 1741 in Brimfield, Massachussetts.

185. Abigail Hitchcock, born 01 Jun 1718 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, USA; died in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia. She was the daughter of **370. John Hitchcock** and **371. Abigail Stebbins**.

More About David Hoar:

Burial: Probably in Island Cemetary, Onslow

Emigration: 1761, From Brimfield, Mass to Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

More About David Hoar and Abigail Hitchcock:

Marriage: 27 May 1741, Brimfield, Massachussetts

Children of David Hoar and Abigail Hitchcock are:

- i. David Hoar, born 14 May 1743 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 10 Nov 1743.
ii. Abigail Hoar, born 09 Oct 1744 in Brimfield, MA, USA.
92 iii. Mary Hoar, born 26 Jul 1746 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 17 Nov 1787; married Alexander Mackenzie.
iv. Solomon Hoar, born 24 Sep 1748 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 1828; married Mary Lynds 01 Apr 1773 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S..
v. Ebenezer Hoar, born 13 May 1751 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 06 Aug 1819 in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married Catherine Downey 05 Jan 1775; born 1760; died 11 Jul 1819.

Notes for Ebenezer Hoar:

Planters and Pioneers: d. 6 Aug, 1819, 69th yr m 5 Jan 1775, Cathron Downing, d 11 July 1819, 67 yr
Ch Sarah, Abigail, Jennet, Mary, Cathron

More About Ebenezer Hoar:

Burial: Island Cemetary, Onslow

More About Ebenezer Hoar and Catherine Downey:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1775

- vi. David Jr. Hoar, born 1753 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died Bef. 1813 in Hopewell Hill, NB; married Ruth Lynds 1779; born 1759 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 1813 in Hopewell Hill, NB.

More About Ruth Lynds:

Burial: Shepody Cemetary

More About David Hoar and Ruth Lynds:

Marriage: 1779

- vii. Ruth Hoar, born 1756 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 08 Dec 1848; married (1) William Pitt Whippey 05 Dec 1771; died 24 Jan 1791; married (2) William Downing 26 Dec 1793; died Jun 1816 in Onslow.

More About William Whippey and Ruth Hoar:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1771

- viii. Prudence Hoar, born 29 Jul 1760 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died 05 Jan 1799; married Joseph Weatherbee 1781.

More About Joseph Weatherbee and Prudence Hoar:
Marriage: 1781

186. Jacob Lynds, born 18 May 1716 in Malden, MA, New England; died 22 Nov 1768 in Fort Belcher, Colchester County, N.S.. He was the son of **372. Thomas Lynde** and **373. Lydia Green**. He married **187. Mary Gould** 28 Mar 1746 in New England.

187. Mary Gould, born 06 Apr 1724 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810 in North River, Colchester County, N.S.. She was the daughter of **374. David Gould** and **375. Elizabeth Green**.

Notes for Jacob Lynds:

Private "mustered", March 1760 in the company of Captain Moses Hart. First settled in Advocate where Jacob was granted 1500 acres of land. They stayed a short time and then moved further up the Bay of Fundy to Fort Belcher area of Onslow Township probably around 1761

More About Jacob Lynds:

Burial: Burial Island, Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia
Occupation: Farmer

More About Jacob Lynds and Mary Gould:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1746, New England

Children of Jacob Lynds and Mary Gould are:

- i. Mercy Lynds, born 22 Jun 1747 in Maiden, Ma, US; died 03 Aug 1749 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US.
- ii. Thomas Lynds, born 23 Dec 1748 in Malden, MA, USA; died 06 Jan 1839 in North River, Colchester County, NS, Canada; married Rebecca Blair 27 Jan 1774 in Onslow, Colchester County, NS, Canada; born 1757 in New England; died 06 Jan 1838 in North River, Colchester County, NS, Canada.

More About Thomas Lynds and Rebecca Blair:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1774, Onslow, Colchester County, NS, Canada

- 93
- iii. Mary Lynds, born 27 Jul 1751 in Malden, MA, USA; died 1815; married Solomon Hoar 01 Apr 1773 in Onslow, Colchester County, N.S..
 - iv. Jacob Lynds, born 27 Jul 1751 in Malden, MA, USA.
 - v. Bernard Lynds, born 26 Oct 1752 in Malden MA, USA; died in Onslow Township, Colchester County, Nova Scotia.

More About Bernard Lynds:

Burial: Burial Island, Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia

- vi. Lydia Lynds, born 25 Mar 1755.
- vii. John Bunker Lynds, born 30 Mar 1757 in Bunker's Hill, Massachusetts; died Aug 1838 in North River, Colchester County, NS; married Eunice McNutt; born 21 Oct 1759 in Palmer, Massachusetts; died Mar 1835.

More About John Bunker Lynds:

Occupation: Farmer

- viii. Ruth Lynds, born 06 Nov 1759.
- ix. Sarah Lynds, born 18 Apr 1768.

212. Jabez Mosher

Child of Jabez Mosher is:

- 106 i. Hezekiah Mosher.

216. Thomas Perrin, born 01 Jan 1739/40 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut; died 1822 in Granville, Washington, NY. He was the son of **432. Thomas Perrin** and **433. Jerusha Porter**. He married **217. Martha Savery**.

217. Martha Savery, born 1738 in Wenham, Essex, MA. She was the daughter of **434. Thomas Savery** and **435. Mary Williams**.

Child of Thomas Perrin and Martha Savery is:

- 108 i. Andrew Perrin, born 19 Jun 1765 in Hebron, Hartford, Ct; died 21 Mar 1859 in Maynard, Grenville, Ontario; married Abigail Gould ABT 1793 in Prob Granville, Washington, NY.

218. Ebenezer Gould, born 09 Aug 1755 in Killingly, Conn.; died Jan 1809 in Grandville Town, Washington Co.. He was the son of **436. Samuel Gould** and **437. Martha**. He married **219. Rhoda Robbins** 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

219. Rhoda Robbins, born 30 Mar 1755 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.. She was the daughter of **438. John Robbins** and **439. Abigail Whitney**.

More About Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins:

Marriage: 1774, Killingly, Windham, Conn.

Child of Ebenezer Gould and Rhoda Robbins is:

- 109 i. Abigail Gould, born 08 Sep 1775 in Grandville, NY; died 07 May 1860 in Maynard, Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; married Andrew Perrin ABT 1793 in Prob Granville, Washington, NY.

220. Rudolph Youker, born ABT 1730 in Germany; died in St. Johnsville, Montgomery, New York. He married **221. Anna Windlorin** ABT 1750 in Stone, Arabia, Montgomery, NY.

221. Anna Windlorin, born ABT 1729; died in St. Johnsville, Montgomery, New York.

More About Rudolph Youker:

Burial: Youkers Bush, Albany, New York

More About Anna Windlorin:

Date born 2: Youkers Bush, Palatine

Died 2: St. Johnville, Montgomery, New York

More About Rudolph Youker and Anna Windlorin:

Marriage: ABT 1750, Stone, Arabia, Montgomery, NY

Child of Rudolph Youker and Anna Windlorin is:

- 110 i. Solomon Jonathon Youker, born ABT 1761 in Youkers Bush, Palatine, New York; died Aft. 1824 in Augusta, Grenville, Ontario; married Elizabeth Haus ABT 1784 in New York.

222. Johannes Joseph Hon Yost Haus, born 19 May 1728. He was the son of **444. Conrad Haus**. He married **223. Elisabetha Young** 1766 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany.

223. Elisabetha Young, born 1747 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany; died 13 Apr 1813. She was the daughter of **446. Joann Adam Jung** and **447. Catherina Elizabeth Schrembling**.

More About Johannes Haus and Elisabetha Young:

Marriage: 1766, Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany

Child of Johannes Haus and Elisabetha Young is:

- 111 i. Elizabeth Haus, born 12 Jul 1768 in St. Johnsville, Montgomery, New York; died Aft. 1824; married Solomon Jonathon Youker ABT 1784 in New York.

Generation No. 9

356. John Archibald, born 1691 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 10 Aug 1751 in Londonderry, NH, USA. He married **357. Margaret Wilson** ABT 1716 in Londonderry, Ireland.

357. Margaret Wilson, born 1695 in North Ireland; died Aft. 1751 in Londonderry, NH, New England.

Notes for John Archibald:

Last will and testament of John Archibald

In the name of God Amen. I, John Archibald of Londonderry in the province of New Hampshire. Being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for y'e. Same therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed to all men Once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament and Principally and first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and as for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and Decent Manner at the disretion of my friends and as touching what worldly goods it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the manner and form following:

I give and bequeath unto Margaret my well beloved wife one horse and six cows and the Dutch Steers with all my households furniture (the Barrels and one good bed excepted] and the forth part of the Produce of the farm wherein I now Dwell. She paying my mother-in-law all her demands upon me or my heirs all above mentioned & the west room in my dwelling house she was to enjoy during her natural life, provided she does not marry and if she marries she is to get none of my effects but her bed and a cow and what remains is to be equally divided amongst my children

I give and bequeath to my son Robert Archibald a three year old colt or forty pounds in lue of him

I give and bequeath to my son in law Matthew Tyler forty pounds old tenor due to me by my son Samuel Archibald

I give and bequeath to my son John Archibald one certain tracks of land lying in Londonderry which I hold by deed from Robert Boys Esq. and Samuel Barr. and Moses Barnot Gentlemen Constitute as a Committee containing about one hundred and forty acres be the same more or less. I give to him and his heirs forever to possess occupy and enjoy but I do here in this my last Will and Testament debar him of any power to sell alien or dispose of said land for and during the term of seven years from the date hero without consent and approbation of my executors hereinafter mentioned also I give him fifty pounds due to me by my son David Archibald and the heifer of two years old past last spring

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret 200 pounds old tenor to be paid by my son David Archibald when she comes to 18 years of age and also a bed and furniture which are reserved from my wife of the household planishing and also one cow

I also order and a point that my son David Archbold shall have y'e forth part of the fruit that shall be upon the farm wherein I now dwell until my son Thomas comes to 21 years of age and also all my propriety rights in Derry and all my rights in New towns signed for by me yet to be laid out

I give and bequeath to my two sons James and Thomas Archibald all my real estate lying and situate in y'e south range in Londonderry containing about one hundred and eighty acres with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging except what before excepted and bequeathed with what of my movables remains after debts is paid

I further order an appointment that the money made of cloth or thread or butter shall be put to no other use but to pay of the debts that I am due or shall be due for my funeral expense and then as soon as my wife shall demand the benefit of her cows I order my executors to give her all her part as above mentioned for her living and to enable her to pay her mother what is due to her by me. I do further order and appoint that if any debate or diference should happen to fall in amongst my children or between either them or between their mother and them

or any one of them that then they shall leave their case to my executors or two men indifferently chosen to assist Mike's activities in such cases and if any one o my legacies above mentioned will not fall in with the terms herein prescribed but will go to law with his or her brothers or sisters I do hereby impower Executors by my authority to deprive any of my children that shall choose to go to law with his mother brother or sister and reject the judgment of honest men I say to deprive such of any part of my estate or any legacy bequeathed in this my last Will. I do also make constitute and ordain James Wilson and my son David Archibald the sole executors of this my last will and testament. I also revoke disannull and disallow and make void all former wills testaments legacies are bequeath in any wise granted by me before this time. willed and bequeath ratified and conferred this and none other to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the eighth day of June in the year of our Lord 1751

Signed and sealed in the presence of us Robert Moore, William Fisher, Elener Fisher, Thomas Wilson, James Wilson {New Hampshire State Archives, Probate Records Vol 18 pages 210 &211

More About John Archibald:

Burial: Forrest Hill Cemetary, E. Derry, NH, USA

Emigration: ABT 1719, From Country Londonderry Ireland to New Hampshire

More About John Archibald and Margaret Wilson:

Marriage: ABT 1716, Londonderry, Ireland

Children of John Archibald and Margaret Wilson are:

- i. David Archibald, Esq., born 20 Sep 1717 in Coleriane, Londonderry, Ireland; died 09 Nov 1797 in Truro, Nova Scotia; married Elizabeth Elliott 19 May 1741 in Londonderry, NH, New England, USA; born 10 Jun 1720 in Ireland; died 19 Oct 1791 in Truro Township, Nova Scotia.

Notes for David Archibald, Esq.:

Born in Londonderry, Ireland 1717, in 1741 married Elizabeth Elliott born 1720, moved to Londonderry NE in 1757 with his wife and seven children., giving birth to another David there. \$ yeras later moved to Truro.

More About David Archibald, Esq.:

Burial: Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, Nova Scotia

Occupation: Farmer, Justice of the Peace, Magistrate

Residence: Bible Hill, Colchester County

More About David Archibald and Elizabeth Elliott:

Marriage: 19 May 1741, Londonderry, NH, New England, USA

- 178 ii. Samuel Archibald, born 1719 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 15 Jul 1774 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; married Eleanor Taylor 1743 in Londonderry, Ireland.
- iii. Robert Archibald, born 15 May 1722 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- iv. Eleanor Archibald, born 05 Jun 1724 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 13 Oct 1791 in Truro Township; married William James Fisher 1743 in Londonderry, NH, New England, USA; born 1716 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 06 Jun 1777 in Truro Township, Colchester County, NS.

More About William James Fisher:

Date born 2: 1716

More About William Fisher and Eleanor Archibald:

Marriage: 1743, Londonderry, NH, New England, USA

- v. Elizabeth Archibald, born 20 Jan 1724/25 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 04 Feb 1809 in St. Mary's Guysborough, NS; married 2nd Matthew Taylor 1750 in Londonderry, NH, New England, USA; born 30 Oct 1727 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 22 Jun 1796 in Halifax, NS.

More About Elizabeth Archibald:

Burial: Small Island in Lake short distance up the East River of St. Mary's

More About 2nd Matthew Taylor:

Date born 2: 30 Oct 1727, Londonderry, NH, USA
Burial: Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, Nova Scotia

More About Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald:
Marriage: 1750, Londonderry, NH, New England, USA

- vi. John Archibald, born 25 Jan 1728/29 in 1729 Londonderry, NH, USA; died 11 Oct 1828 in New Hampshire, USA.

More About John Archibald:
Residence: Rockingham County, NH, USA

- vii. James Archibald, born 25 Jan 1730/31 in 1731.
- viii. Thomas Archibald, born 1733 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 27 Jun 1796 in Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married (1) Janet Orr 1757 in New Hampshire, USA; born 1733 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 13 Mar 1784 in Salmon River, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married (2) Elizabeth Long 15 Jul 1785 in 1822.

More About Thomas Archibald and Janet Orr:
Marriage: 1757, New Hampshire, USA

- ix. Margaret Archibald, born Aft. 1733.

358. Matthew Taylor, born 1690 in Northern Ireland; died 22 Jan 1770 in Beaver Lake, NH, USA. He married **359. Janet Wilson** 1720 in Parish of Templemore, Ireland.

359. Janet Wilson, born ABT 1705 in Londonderry, Ireland; died Aft. 1800 in Beaver Lake, NH, USA. She was the daughter of **718. Alexander Wilson**.

Notes for Matthew Taylor:

In 1721 Mathew and Janet Taylor came out from Londonderry, Ireland to take up land in Nutfield (1934

More About Matthew Taylor:

Name 2: Matthew Taylor

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetary, E. Derry, NH, USA

More About Matthew Taylor and Janet Wilson:

Marriage: 1720, Parish of Templemore, Ireland

Children of Matthew Taylor and Janet Wilson are:

- i. John Taylor, born 22 Sep 1721 in At Sea.
- 179 ii. Eleanor Taylor, born 19 Jan 1723/24 in Nuttby, NH, New England, USA; died 01 May 1781 in Truro, Colchester County, N.S. Canada; married Samuel Archibald 1743 in Londonderry, Ireland.
- iii. Agnes Taylor, born 06 Mar 1725/26 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 17 Apr 1747 in Londonderry, New Hampshire, USA; married Samuel Fisher 24 Jun 1745; born 24 May 1722 in Londonderry, Ireland; died 10 Apr 1806 in Londonderry, New Hampshire, USA.

More About Agnes Taylor:
Date born 2: 06 Mar 1725/26

More About Samuel Fisher and Agnes Taylor:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1745

- iv. 2nd Matthew Taylor, born 30 Oct 1727 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 22 Jun 1796 in Halifax, NS; married Elizabeth Archibald 1750 in Londonderry, NH, New England, USA; born 20 Jan 1724/25 in Londonderry, NH, USA; died 04 Feb 1809 in St. Mary's Guysborough, NS.

More About 2nd Matthew Taylor:
Date born 2: 30 Oct 1727, Londonderry, NH, USA
Burial: Robie Street Cemetary, Truro, Nova Scotia

More About Elizabeth Archibald:

Burial: Small Island in Lake short distance up the East River of St. Mary's

More About Matthew Taylor and Elizabeth Archibald:
Marriage: 1750, Londonderry, NH, New England, USA

- v. Janet Taylor, born 10 Jun 1731 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- vi. William Taylor, born 03 Mar 1732/33 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- vii. David Taylor, born 10 Aug 1735 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- viii. Adam Taylor, born 10 Aug 1737 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- ix. Martha Taylor, born 15 Aug 1739 in Londonderry, NH, USA.
- x. Samuel Taylor, born ABT 1745 in Londonderry, NH, USA.

368. Capt. Leonard Hoar, born 1682 in Concord, MA, USA; died Apr 1771. He was the son of **736. Daniel Hoar** and **737. Mary Stratton**. He married **369. Esther Hubbard** 13 Nov 1707 in Hadley, MA, USA.

369. Esther Hubbard, born 17 Jan 1684/85 in 1685 Hadley, MA. She was the daughter of **738. Daniel Hubbard** and **739. Esther Rice**.

More About Capt. Leonard Hoar:
Burial: Old Brimfield Cemetary

More About Leonard Hoar and Esther Hubbard:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1707, Hadley, MA, USA

Children of Leonard Hoar and Esther Hubbard are:

- i. Mary Hoar, married Samuel Colton; born 1718.
- ii. Nathan Hoar, married Miriam Colton; born 1723.
- iii. Sarah Hoar, born 08 Sep 1710.
- iv. Joseph Hoar, born 05 Dec 1707; died 1797; married Deborah Colton 1736; born 1708; died 1800.

More About Joseph Hoar and Deborah Colton:
Marriage: 1736

- v. Daniel Hoar, born 07 May 1709; died 1738.
- vi. Leonard Hoar, born 17 Dec 1711; married Mary Morgan 1736.

More About Leonard Hoar and Mary Morgan:
Marriage: 1736

- 184 vii. David Hoar, born 23 Feb 1712/13 in Brimfield, MA, USA; died Apr 1783; married Abigail Hitchcock 27 May 1741 in Brimfield, Massachusetts.
- viii. Charles Hoar, born 25 Dec 1714; married Elizabeth Cowles; born 1706.
- ix. Edmond Hoar, born 19 Jul 1716; married Hannah Unknown.
- x. Esther Hoar, born 07 Apr 1719; married David Shumway.

370. John Hitchcock, born 14 Dec 1692 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 25 Aug 1777. He was the son of **740. Ensign John Hitchcock** and **741. Mary Ball**. He married **371. Abigail Stebbins** 01 Aug 1717 in Springfield Hampden County, MA, USA.

371. Abigail Stebbins, born 30 Nov 1695 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 19 Nov 1783. She was the daughter of **742. Samuel Wright Stebbins** and **743. Abigail Brooks**.

More About John Hitchcock and Abigail Stebbins:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1717, Springfield Hampden County, MA, USA

Children of John Hitchcock and Abigail Stebbins are:

- 185 i. Abigail Hitchcock, born 01 Jun 1718 in Springfield, Hampden, MA, USA; died in Onslow, Colchester County, Nova Scotia; married David Hoar 27 May 1741 in Brimfield, Massachusetts.
- ii. Miriam Hitchcock, born 14 Jul 1720.
- iii. John Hitchcock, born 21 Apr 1722.
- iv. Reuben Hitchcock, born 20 Dec 1723.

- v. Josiah Hitchcock, born 29 Nov 1726; died 09 Jan 1819.
- vi. Simeon Hitchcock, born 22 Jul 1728.
- vii. Benjamin Hitchcock, born 28 Sep 1730.
- viii. Isaac Hitchcock, born 07 Jun 1732; died 30 Jun 1781.
- ix. Levi Hitchcock, born 20 Mar 1733/34; died 06 Dec 1777.

372. Thomas Lynde, born 24 Oct 1685 in Malden, MA, New England; died 30 Dec 1761 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He was the son of **744. Captain John Lynde** and **745. Mary Pierce**. He married **373. Lydia Green** 22 Jul 1708 in Malden, MA, New England.

373. Lydia Green, born 11 Aug 1685 in Malden, MA, New England; died 19 Oct 1755 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US. She was the daughter of **746. Henry Green** and **747. Esther Hasse**.

More About Thomas Lynde:

Burial: Burial Island, onslow, Colchester County, N.S.

Occupation: Deacon

More About Thomas Lynde and Lydia Green:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1708, Malden, MA, New England

Children of Thomas Lynde and Lydia Green are:

- i. Thomas Lynde, born 27 Mar 1711 in Malden, MA, USA; married Joanna Parker 27 Dec 1735 in Malden, MA, USA; born 1715.

More About Thomas Lynde and Joanna Parker:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1735, Malden, MA, USA

- ii. Jonathan Lynde, born 14 Mar 1713/14.
- 186 iii. Jacob Lynds, born 18 May 1716 in Malden, MA, New England; died 22 Nov 1768 in Fort Belcher, Colchester County, N.S; married Mary Gould 28 Mar 1746 in New England.
- iv. Lydia Lynde, born 31 May 1723.

374. David Gould, born 06 Feb 1690/91 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of **748. Daniel Gould** and **749. Dorcas Belcher**. He married **375. Elizabeth Green**.

375. Elizabeth Green, born 16 Nov 1687 in Massachusetts, New England, USA. She was the daughter of **750. Samuel Green** and **751. Mary Cook**.

Child of David Gould and Elizabeth Green is:

- 187 i. Mary Gould, born 06 Apr 1724 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA; died 1810 in North River, Colchester County, N.S; married Jacob Lynds 28 Mar 1746 in New England.

432. Thomas Perrin, born 02 Mar 1715/16 in Westfield, Sussex; died Jul 1787 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. He was the son of **864. Thomas Perrin** and **865. Sarah Phelps**. He married **433. Jerusha Porter** 14 Feb 1738/39 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

433. Jerusha Porter, born 15 Sep 1712 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 23 May 1754 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. She was the daughter of **866. David Porter** and **867. Anna Phelps**.

More About Thomas Perrin and Jerusha Porter:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1738/39, Hebron, Tolland, CT

Child of Thomas Perrin and Jerusha Porter is:

- 216 i. Thomas Perrin, born 01 Jan 1739/40 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut; died 1822 in Granville, Washington, NY; married Martha Savery.

434. Thomas Savery, born ABT 1715 in Wenham, Essex, MA. He married **435. Mary Williams**.

435. Mary Williams, born ABT 1715.

Child of Thomas Savery and Mary Williams is:

- 217 i. Martha Savery, born 1738 in Wenham, Essex, MA; married Thomas Perrin.

436. Samuel Gould, born 10 Nov 1726 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.. He was the son of **872. Thomas Gould** and **873. Priscilla Bateman**. He married **437. Martha** 1754 in Windham.

437. Martha, born ABT 1726 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

More About Samuel Gould and Martha:

Marriage: 1754, Windham

Child of Samuel Gould and Martha is:

- 218 i. Ebenezer Gould, born 09 Aug 1755 in Killingly, Conn.; died Jan 1809 in Grandville Town, Washington Co; married Rhoda Robbins 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

438. John Robbins, born 16 May 1716 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.; died 1758 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.. He was the son of **876. Samuel Robbins** and **877. Dorothy Barrett**. He married **439. Abigail Whitney** 25 Apr 1739 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

439. Abigail Whitney, born 09 Dec 1717 in Prob. Groton. She was the daughter of **878. Cornelius Whitney** and **879. Sarah Shepherd**.

More About John Robbins and Abigail Whitney:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1739, Killingly, Windham, Conn.

Child of John Robbins and Abigail Whitney is:

- 219 i. Rhoda Robbins, born 30 Mar 1755 in Killingly, Windham, Conn; married Ebenezer Gould 1774 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

444. Conrad Haus, born ABT 1703. He was the son of **888. John Christian Haus**.

Child of Conrad Haus is:

- 222 i. Johannes Joseph Hon Yost Haus, born 19 May 1728; married Elisabetha Young 1766 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany.

446. Joann Adam Jung, born 17 May 1717 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany; died 22 Jan 1790 in Grand River, Haldimand, Ontario. He was the son of **892. Johann Theobald Jung** and **893. Maria Catharina Schneider**. He married **447. Catherina Elizabeth Schrembling** ABT 1741 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York.

447. Catherina Elizabeth Schrembling, born 1720 in Dutchess Co, New York; died 1798 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario. She was the daughter of **894. George Schremling** and **895. Maria Elizabeth**.

More About Joann Jung and Catherina Schrembling:

Marriage: ABT 1741, Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York

Child of Joann Jung and Catherina Schrembling is:

- 223 i. Elisabetha Young, born 1747 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany; died 13 Apr 1813; married Johannes Joseph Hon Yost Haus 1766 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany.

Generation No. 10

718. Alexander Wilson, born 1659 in Londonderry, Ireland.

More About Alexander Wilson:

Burial: Forrest Hill Cemetary, E. Derry, NH, USA

Child of Alexander Wilson is:

- 359 i. Janet Wilson, born ABT 1705 in Londonderry, Ireland; died Aft. 1800 in Beaver Lake, NH, USA; married Matthew Taylor 1720 in Parish of Templemore, Ireland.

736. Daniel Hoar, born 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 08 Feb 1742/43. He was the son of **1472. John Hoar** and **1473. Alice Unknown**. He married **737. Mary Stratton** 19 Jul 1677 in Concord.

737. Mary Stratton, born 19 Jan 1655/56 in Concord, MA, USA; died 05 Jan 1716/17 in Concord, MA, USA. She was the daughter of **1474. Samuel Stratton** and **1475. Mary Fry**.

Notes for Daniel Hoar:

Daniel witnessed the murder of three Indian women and children in 1676 for which he was sentenced to death with NathanielbWilderbut escaped with a fine.

More About Daniel Hoar:

Burial: South or Main Street Burying ground at Concord

More About Daniel Hoar and Mary Stratton:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1677, Concord

Children of Daniel Hoar and Mary Stratton are:

- i. Lieut. John Hoar, born 24 Oct 1678 in Watertown, MA; died 01 Mar 1764 in Sudbury; married Sarah Jones 1705.

More About Lieut. John Hoar:

Residence: Sudbury, MA

More About John Hoar and Sarah Jones:

Marriage: 1705

- ii. Lieut. Daniel Hoar, born 1680; died in Concord, CT, USA; married Sarah Jones 20 Dec 1705; born 04 Jun 1686 in Concord, CT, USA; died in Concord, CT, USA.

More About Daniel Hoar and Sarah Jones:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1705

- 368 iii. Capt. Leonard Hoar, born 1682 in Concord, MA, USA; died Apr 1771; married Esther Hubbard 13 Nov 1707 in Hadley, MA, USA.
iv. Jonathan Hoar, born ABT 1683; died 26 Oct 1702.
v. Joseph Hoar, born ABT 1684; died 1707.
vi. Benjamin Hoar, born ABT 1685.
vii. Mary Hoar, born 14 Mar 1688/89; died 10 Jun 1702.
viii. Samuel Hoar, born 06 Apr 1691.
ix. Issac Hoar, born 18 May 1695.
x. David Hoar, born 14 Nov 1698.
xi. Elizabeth Hoar, born 22 Feb 1700/01.

738. Daniel Hubbard, born 09 Mar 1660/61 in 1661 Hadley, MA; died 12 Feb 1743/44 in 1744 Hadley, MA. He was the son of **1476. John Hubbard** and **1477. Mary Merriam**. He married **739. Esther Rice** 01 Nov 1683 in Hadley, MA.

739. Esther Rice, born 18 Sep 1665 in Sudbury, Ma; died 11 Feb 1736/37. She was the daughter of **1478. Samuel Rice** and **1479. Elizabeth King**.

More About Daniel Hubbard and Esther Rice:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1683, Hadley, MA

Children of Daniel Hubbard and Esther Rice are:

- 369 i. Esther Hubbard, born 17 Jan 1684/85 in 1685 Hadley, MA; married Capt. Leonard Hoar 13 Nov 1707 in Hadley, MA, USA.

- ii. Ann Hubbard
- iii. Daniel Hubbard
- iv. Ann Hubbard
- v. Mary Hubbard
- vi. Elizabeth Hubbard
- vii. Samuel Hubbard
- viii. Rachel Hubbard
- ix. Edmund Hubbard
- x. Joseph Hubbard
- xi. Joshua Hubbard
- xii. Rebecca Hubbard
- xiii. Daniel Hubbard

740. Ensign John Hitchcock, born 13 Apr 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 04 Jul 1751 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. He was the son of **1480. Deacon John Hitchcock** and **1481. Hannah Chapin**. He married **741. Mary Ball** 24 Sep 1691 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.

741. Mary Ball, born 12 Jun 1673 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 14 Oct 1760 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. She was the daughter of **1482. Samuel Ball** and **1483. Mary Graves**.

More About John Hitchcock and Mary Ball:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1691, Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Children of John Hitchcock and Mary Ball are:

- 370 i. John Hitchcock, born 14 Dec 1692 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 25 Aug 1777; married Abigail Stebbins 01 Aug 1717 in Springfield Hampden County, MA, USA.
- ii. Mary Hitchcock, born 20 Mar 1694/95 in Springfield, Hampden County,; died in died young.
- iii. Sarah Hitchcock, born 20 Dec 1697 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Samuel Jr. Gunn.
- iv. Mary Hitchcock, born 20 Mar 1698/99 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Unknown Ames.
- v. Abigail Hitchcock, born 04 May 1703 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Samuel King.
- vi. Nathaniel Hitchcock, born 23 Sep 1705 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Hannah Taylor.
- vii. Thankful Hitchcock, born 01 Oct 1707 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Jonathan Scott.
- viii. Jerusha Hitchcock, born 23 Feb 1708/09 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Daniel Warner.
- ix. Margaret or Mary Hitchcock, born 25 Oct 1712 in Springfield, Hampden County,; married Unknown Cooley.
- x. Mercy Hitchcock, born 09 Jun 1717 in Springfield, Hampden County,; died 30 Dec 1797; married Unknown Sikes.
- xi. Samuel Hitchcock, born 09 Jun 1717 in Springfield, Hampden County,; died 22 Apr 1777.

742. Samuel Wright Stebbins, born 19 Sep 1646 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 13 Jul 1708 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA. He was the son of **1484. Thomas Stebbins** and **1485.**

Hannah Wright. He married **743. Abigail Brooks** 10 Dec 1685.

743. Abigail Brooks, born 25 Jan 1664/65 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 13 Mar 1754. She was the daughter of **1486. William Brooks** and **1487. Mary Burt**.

More About Samuel Wright Stebbins:

Date born 2: 19 Sep 1646

More About Samuel Stebbins and Abigail Brooks:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1685

Children of Samuel Stebbins and Abigail Brooks are:

- i. John Stebbins, born 13 Feb 1686/87; died May 1765.
- ii. Ebenezer Stebbins, born 30 Nov 1688; died 20 Mar 1756.
- iii. Infant Stebbins, born 19 Aug 1691; died 19 Aug 1691.
- iv. William Stebbins, born 27 Jul 1693; died 30 Oct 1776.
- 371 v. Abigail Stebbins, born 30 Nov 1695 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 19 Nov 1783; married John Hitchcock 01 Aug 1717 in Springfield Hampden County, MA, USA.
- vi. Joanna Stebbins, born 04 Mar 1696/97.
- vii. Thomas Stebbins, born 10 Aug 1698.

- viii. Benjamin Stebbins, born 10 Dec 1700; died 25 Jun 1709.
- ix. Mercy Stebbins, born 19 Jun 1705; died 05 Jan 1766.

744. Captain John Lynde, born 1648 in Malden, MA, New England; died 17 Sep 1723 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US. He was the son of **1488. Thomas Lynde** and **1489. Elizabeth Tufts**. He married **745. Mary Pierce** in Charlestown, USA.

745. Mary Pierce, born 20 Jun 1658 in Malden, MA, New England; died 22 Dec 1690 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US. She was the daughter of **1490. Samuel Pierce** and **1491. Mary**.

More About John Lynde and Mary Pierce:

Marriage: Charlestown, USA

Children of John Lynde and Mary Pierce are:

- i. Mary Lynde, born 05 Jul 1678; died 19 Nov 1716; married Jonathan Sargeant; born 17 Apr 1677; died 27 Oct 1754.
- ii. Elizabeth Lynde, married Nathaniel Wait; born 27 Mar 1667; died 1714.

More About Elizabeth Lynde:

Residence: Malden MA, USA

More About Nathaniel Wait:

Residence: Malden, Ma, USA

- iii. John Lynde

More About John Lynde:

Residence: Leicester, Ma

- 372 iv. Thomas Lynde, born 24 Oct 1685 in Malden, MA, New England; died 30 Dec 1761 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; married Lydia Green 22 Jul 1708 in Malden, MA, New England.
- v. Anna Lynde, born 13 Aug 1687.
- vi. Abigail Lynde, born 04 Oct 1689; married (1) William Wait; born 1690; died 16 Jan 1719/20 in 1720; married (2) Jonathan Wait; born 14 Feb 1691/92 in 1692 Lynn, Ma, USA.
- vii. Samuel Lynde, born 29 Nov 1690.

746. Henry Green He married **747. Esther Hasse**.

747. Esther Hasse

Children of Henry Green and Esther Hasse are:

- i. Jacob Green, born 06 May 1689; married Dorothy Lynde 08 Jul 1713 in Malden, MA, USA; born 20 Dec 1692.

More About Jacob Green and Dorothy Lynde:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1713, Malden, MA, USA

- 373 ii. Lydia Green, born 11 Aug 1685 in Malden, MA, New England; died 19 Oct 1755 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US; married Thomas Lynde 22 Jul 1708 in Malden, MA, New England.

748. Daniel Gould, born ABT 1655 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA. He married **749. Dorcas Belcher** ABT 1676 in or 1683/1685, Ipswich, Essex.

749. Dorcas Belcher, born 1656 in Ipswich, MA, USA; died 05 Jun 1730 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of **1498. Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher** and **1499. Mary Lockwood**.

More About Dorcas Belcher:

Date born 2: 1657

Burial: 1730, Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA

More About Daniel Gould and Dorcas Belcher:

Marriage: ABT 1676, or 1683/1685, Ipswich, Essex

Child of Daniel Gould and Dorcas Belcher is:

374 i. David Gould, born 06 Feb 1690/91 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA; married Elizabeth Green.

750. Samuel Green, born Mar 1644/45 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 31 Oct 1724 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA. He was the son of **1500. Thomas Greene** and **1501. Elizabeth Lynde**. He married **751. Mary Cook** in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA.

751. Mary Cook, born May 1649 in Malden, MA, New England.

More About Samuel Green:

Burial: Nov 1724, Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA

More About Samuel Green and Mary Cook:

Marriage: Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA

Child of Samuel Green and Mary Cook is:

375 i. Elizabeth Green, born 16 Nov 1687 in Massachusetts, New England, USA; married David Gould.

864. Thomas Perrin, born 12 Sep 1676 in Westfield, Sussex, England; died 17 Sep 1753 in Hebron, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **1728. Thomas Perrin** and **1729. Martha Hover**. He married **865. Sarah Phelps** 05 Jul 1714 in Hebron, Hartford, CT.

865. Sarah Phelps, born 1680 in Westfield, Sussex, England; died 11 Jul 1742 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. She was the daughter of **1730. Stephen Phelps** and **1731. Sarah Drake**.

More About Thomas Perrin and Sarah Phelps:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1714, Hebron, Hartford, CT

Child of Thomas Perrin and Sarah Phelps is:

432 i. Thomas Perrin, born 02 Mar 1715/16 in Westfield, Sussex; died Jul 1787 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married Jerusha Porter 14 Feb 1738/39 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

866. David Porter, born 10 Oct 1683 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 24 Jan 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. He was the son of **1732. John Porter** and **1733. Joanna Gaylord**. He married **867. Anna Phelps** 03 Jan 1706/07 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

867. Anna Phelps, born 02 Oct 1686 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 24 Jan 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. She was the daughter of **1734. Timothy Phelps** and **1735. Mary Griswold**.

More About David Porter and Anna Phelps:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1706/07, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Child of David Porter and Anna Phelps is:

433 i. Jerusha Porter, born 15 Sep 1712 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 23 May 1754 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married Thomas Perrin 14 Feb 1738/39 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

872. Thomas Gould, born 1680 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; died 1750 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.. He was the son of **1744. John Gould** and **1745. Abigail Belcher**. He married **873. Priscilla Bateman** 1714 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

873. Priscilla Bateman, born 28 Apr 1687 in Concord, Middlesex, USA; died in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

More About Thomas Gould and Priscilla Bateman:

Marriage: 1714, Killingly, Windham, Conn.

Child of Thomas Gould and Priscilla Bateman is:

- 436 i. Samuel Gould, born 10 Nov 1726 in Killingly, Windham, Conn; married Martha 1754 in Windham.

876. Samuel Robbins, born 02 Jan 1678/79 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died 1764 in Killingsly, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of **1752. George Robbins** and **1753. Alice Frye**. He married **877. Dorothy Barrett**.

877. Dorothy Barrett

Child of Samuel Robbins and Dorothy Barrett is:

- 438 i. John Robbins, born 16 May 1716 in Killingly, Windham, Conn.; died 1758 in Killingly, Windham, Conn; married Abigail Whitney 25 Apr 1739 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

878. Cornelius Whitney, born in Groton, MA; died in CT. He was the son of **1756. Joshua Whitney** and **1757. Abigail Tarball**. He married **879. Sarah Shepherd**.

879. Sarah Shepherd

Child of Cornelius Whitney and Sarah Shepherd is:

- 439 i. Abigail Whitney, born 09 Dec 1717 in Prob. Groton; married John Robbins 25 Apr 1739 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

888. John Christian Haus

Child of John Christian Haus is:

- 444 i. Conrad Haus, born ABT 1703; married ABT 1727.

892. Johann Theobald Jung, born 12 Aug 1691 in Nassau-Weiburt-Wetzlar Region, Germany; died Bef. 1789 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York. He was the son of **1784. Hans Andreas Jung** and **1785. Agnes**. He married **893. Maria Catharina Schneider** ABT 1716 in Hudson River.

893. Maria Catharina Schneider

More About Johann Jung and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: ABT 1716, Hudson River

Child of Johann Jung and Maria Schneider is:

- 446 i. Joann Adam Jung, born 17 May 1717 in Foxtown, Schoharie, Albany; died 22 Jan 1790 in Grand River, Haldimand, Ontario; married Catherina Elizabeth Schrembling ABT 1741 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York.

894. George Schremling, born ABT 1692. He married **895. Maria Elizabeth**.

895. Maria Elizabeth

Child of George Schremling and Maria Elizabeth is:

- 447 i. Catherina Elizabeth Schrembling, born 1720 in Dutchess Co, New York; died 1798 in Barton, Wentworth, Ontario; married Joann Adam Jung ABT 1741 in Stone Arabia, Montgomery, New York.

Generation No. 11

1472. John Hoar, born 1622 in Gloucestershire, England; died 02 Apr 1704 in Concord, MA. He was the son of **2944. Charles Hoare** and **2945. Johanna Hincksman**. He married **1473. Alice Unknown** ABT 1645.

1473. Alice Unknown, died 05 Jun 1696 in Concord, MA.

Notes for John Hoar:

Listed as John Hore in List of those Able to Bear Arms in the Colony of New Plymouth in 1643

More About John Hoar:

Burial: Apr 1704, Concord

Emigration: 1640, First settled first at Scituate, MA

Occupation: Lawyer

Residence: Moved to Concord in 1659

More About John Hoar and Alice Unknown:

Marriage: ABT 1645

Children of John Hoar and Alice Unknown are:

- 736 i. Daniel Hoar, born 1650 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 08 Feb 1742/43; married (1) Mary Stratton 19 Jul 1677 in Concord; married (2) Mary (Fox) Lee 16 Oct 1717.
ii. Elizabeth Hoar, died 25 Sep 1687; married Jonathan Prescott 23 Dec 1675; died 05 Dec 1721.

Notes for Elizabeth Hoar:

William Hoar indictes Elizabeth had 3 sons and 3 daughters

More About Jonathan Prescott and Elizabeth Hoar:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1675

- iii. Mary Hoar, married Benjamin Graves 21 Oct 1668.

More About Benjamin Graves and Mary Hoar:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1668

1474. Samuel Stratton, born ABT 1625 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 05 Dec 1707 in Concord, MA, USA. He was the son of **2948. Samuel Stratton** and **2949. Alice Frye**. He married **1475. Mary Fry** 25 Mar 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.

1475. Mary Fry, born ABT 1633 in of Watertown, Middlesex, MA; died 1674 in Concord, MA, USA.

More About Samuel Stratton:

Residence: 1647, Watertown

More About Samuel Stratton and Mary Fry:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1651, Watertown, Middlesex, MA

Children of Samuel Stratton and Mary Fry are:

- 737 i. Rebecca Stratton
ii. Anna Stratton, born 04 Apr 1652 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA.
iii. Mary Stratton, born 19 Jan 1655/56 in Concord, MA, USA; died 05 Jan 1716/17 in Concord, MA, USA; married Daniel Hoar 19 Jul 1677 in Concord.
iv. Samuel Stratton, born 05 Mar 1659/60 in Concord, MA, USA; died 30 Nov 1717 in Concord, MA, USA; married Elizabeth Fletcher 28 Nov 1683 in Concord, MA; born 1662; died 18 Apr 1762 in Concord, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Stratton:

Will: 25 Apr 1717, Concord, Massachusetts

More About Samuel Stratton and Elizabeth Fletcher:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1683, Concord, MA

- v. Elizabeth Stratton, born ABT 1662 in Concord, MA, USA; died 19 Apr 1762.
vi. John Stratton, born 28 Oct 1662 in Concord, MA, USA; died 09 Jun 1670 in Concord, MA, USA.
vii. Richard Stratton, born 27 Dec 1664 in Concord, MA, USA; died 08 Apr 1724 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass.
viii. Judah Stratton, born 28 Nov 1666 in Concord, MA, USA; died 11 Mar 1666/67 in Concord, MA, USA.
ix. Eleazer Stratton, born 12 Feb 1667/68 in Concord, MA, USA; died 15 Mar 1687/88 in Fort Ann, Washington, NY.
x. Joseph Stratton, born 09 Dec 1693.

1476. John Hubbard, born 1630 in England; died Aug 1702. He was the son of **2952. George Hubbard** and **2953. Mary Bishop**. He married **1477. Mary Merriam** 1648 in Wethersfield, New England.

1477. Mary Merriam, born 1627 in Hadlow, Kent. She was the daughter of **2954. Joseph Merriam** and **2955. Sarah Goldstone**.

More About John Hubbard:

Emigration 1: 1648, Wethersfield

Emigration 2: 1633, New England

Emigration 3: 1658, Hadley, Ma

More About John Hubbard and Mary Merriam:

Marriage: 1648, Wethersfield, New England

Children of John Hubbard and Mary Merriam are:

- i. Mary Hubbard, born 27 Jan 1650/51.
- ii. John Hubbard, born 12 Apr 1655.
- iii. Hannah Hubbard, born 05 Dec 1556.
- iv. Jonathan Hubbard, born 03 Jan 1658/59.
- 738 v. Daniel Hubbard, born 09 Mar 1660/61 in 1661 Hadley, MA; died 12 Feb 1743/44 in 1744 Hadley, MA; married Esther Rice 01 Nov 1683 in Hadley, MA.
- vi. Isaac Hubbard, born 16 Jan 1666/67.
- vii. Mary Hubbard, born 10 Apr 1669.
- viii. Sarah Hubbard, born 12 Nov 1672.
- ix. Mercy Hubbard, born 23 Feb 1663/64.

1478. Samuel Rice, born 1634; died 25 Feb 1684/85 in Marlboro. He was the son of **2956. Edmund Rice** and **2957. Thamasine Frost**. He married **1479. Elizabeth King** 08 Nov 1655.

1479. Elizabeth King, born in England ?. She was the daughter of **2958. Thomas King** and **2959. Anne**.

More About Samuel Rice:

Christening: 12 Nov 1634, Berkhamstead

Emigration: ABT 1638, Sudbury, Ma

More About Samuel Rice and Elizabeth King:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1655

Children of Samuel Rice and Elizabeth King are:

- i. Elizabeth Rice
- More About Elizabeth Rice:
Burial: 30 Oct 1667
- ii. Hannah Rice
 - iii. Joshua Rice
 - iv. Edmund Rice
 - 739 v. Esther Rice, born 18 Sep 1665 in Sudbury, Ma; died 11 Feb 1736/37; married Daniel Hubbard 01 Nov 1683 in Hadley, MA.
 - vi. Samuel Rice

1480. Deacon John Hitchcock, born 27 Sep 1642 in Springfield; died 09 Feb 1711/12. He was the son of **2960. Luke Hitchcock** and **2961. Elizabeth Gibbons**. He married **1481. Hannah Chapin** 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA.

1481. Hannah Chapin, born 02 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 21 May 1719 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA. She was the daughter of **2962. Samuel Chapin** and **2963. Cisilly Penny**.

More About John Hitchcock and Hannah Chapin:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1666, Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA

Children of John Hitchcock and Hannah Chapin are:

- i. Daughter Hitchcock, born 04 Sep 1667; died 04 Sep 1667.
- ii. Hannah Hitchcock, born 10 Sep 1668; died 17 Jul 1748; married Samuel Parsons.
- 740 iii. Ensign John Hitchcock, born 13 Apr 1670 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 04 Jul 1751 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married Mary Ball 24 Sep 1691 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.
- iv. Samuel Hitchcock, born 21 Aug 1672; died 1727; married Sarah Weller.
- v. Luke Hitchcock, born 23 Mar 1674/75; died 06 Apr 1752; married Elizabeth Walker.
- vi. Nathaniel Hitchcock, born 28 Aug 1677; died 27 Apr 1761; married Abigail Lombard.
- vii. David Hitchcock, born 07 Feb 1678/79; died 28 Apr 1762; married Elizabeth Ball.
- viii. Johathan Hitchcock, born 26 Nov 1682; died 26 Nov 1682.
- ix. Sarah Hitchcock, born 11 Jan 1686/87; died 17 Apr 1690.

1482. Samuel Ball, born 13 Mar 1646/47 in 1647 Springfield, Hampden, MA; died 13 Sep 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. He was the son of **2964. Francis Ball** and **2965. Abigail Burt**. He married **1483. Mary Graves** 15 Jan 1670/71 in 1671 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

1483. Mary Graves, born Bet. 1654 - 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 21 May 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, MA. She was the daughter of **2966. John Graves** and **2967. Mary Smith**.

More About Samuel Ball and Mary Graves:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1670/71, 1671 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA

Child of Samuel Ball and Mary Graves is:

- 741 i. Mary Ball, born 12 Jun 1673 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 14 Oct 1760 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married (1) Ensign John Hitchcock 24 Sep 1691 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married (2) William Wright 22 Jan 1737/38.

1484. Thomas Stebbins, born 1620 in Bocking; died 15 Sep 1683 in Enfield, Ma. He was the son of **2968. Rowland Stebbins** and **2969. Sarah Whiting**. He married **1485. Hannah Wright** 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Ma.

1485. Hannah Wright, born 16 Aug 1626 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 16 Oct 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. She was the daughter of **2970. Deacon Samuel Wright** and **2971. Margaret Stratton**.

Notes for Thomas Stebbins:

Eldest son of Rowland Stebbins

More About Thomas Stebbins:

Emigration: May 1634, Springfield, Ma

Military service: Lieutenant

More About Hannah Wright:

Burial: Oct 1666, Northampton, Hampshire Co, MA, USA

Christening: ABT 1628, London, England

More About Thomas Stebbins and Hannah Wright:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1645, Springfield, Ma

Children of Thomas Stebbins and Hannah Wright are:

- 742 i. Samuel Wright Stebbins, born 19 Sep 1646 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 13 Jul 1708 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; married (1) Joanna Lamb 22 Jul 1679 in Springfield; married (2) Abigail Brooks 10 Dec 1685.
- ii. Thomas Stebbins, born 31 Jul 1648 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 15 Sep 1683.
- iii. Joseph Stebbins, born 18 May 1650 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 29 Nov 1651.
- iv. Joseph Stebbins, born 24 Oct 1652 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 15 Oct 1728 in

Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; married Sarah Donalston; died 15 Oct 1728 in Springfield, MA.

Notes for Joseph Stebbins:

Daniel Stebbins Memoirs of the Stebbins Family has Joseph born 24 October 1652

- v. Sarah Stebbins, born 18 Jun 1654 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 06 Nov 1721; married Samuel Bliss 02 Jan 1671/72.

More About Samuel Bliss and Sarah Stebbins:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1671/72

- vi. Edward Stebbins, born 14 Apr 1656 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 31 Oct 1712 in Springfield County, Hampden County, Massachusetts; married Sarah Graves; born 1660 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1770 in Springfield County, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- vii. Benjamin Stebbins, born 11 Apr 1658 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 12 Oct 1698; married Mary Graves 11 Apr 1690; born Bet. 1654 - 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 21 May 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, MA.

More About Benjamin Stebbins and Mary Graves:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1690

- viii. Hannah Stebbins, born 01 Oct 1660 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 1677.
- ix. Rowland Stebbins, born 01 Oct 1660 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 24 Apr 1661.

1486. William Brooks, born 1610 in England; died 30 Oct 1688 in Deerfield, MA, USA. He married **1487. Mary Burt** 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.

1487. Mary Burt, born 13 Apr 1635 in Harberton, Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 30 Aug 1689 in Deerfield, MA, USA. She was the daughter of **2974. Henry Burt** and **2975. Eulalia March**.

Notes for William Brooks:

William Brooks was born in 1610 in England. He emigrated to Virginia in 1635. He petitioned for and received land in Springfield in 1653. He married Mary Burt on 18 October 1654. Mary's sister Abigail Burt married two other ancestors Francis Ball (See above) and Thomas Stebbins (see below). Their children 8 sons and daughters include,

Remembrance Brooks b. 1654, d. after 1713
William Brooks b. 18 August 1655, d. 27 October 1675.
John Brooks b. 13 February 1657, d. 27 October 1675
Sarah Brooks b. 4 May 1658. d. 4 May 1658
Mary Brooks b. 29 December 1659, d before 1677
Patience Brooks b. 5 June 1661, d.1687
Ebenezer Brooks b. 21 December 1662, d. after 1720
Nathaniel Brooks b. 19 May 1664 (See below)
Abigail Brooks b. 25 January 1665 (See below)
Joseph Brooks b. 17 October 1667, d. 1743
Mercy Brooks b. 25 August 1669
Benjamin Brooks b. 25 July 1671
Deliverance Brooks 28 February 1673 Twin
Thankful Brooks b. 28 February 1673 Twin
Jonathan Brooks b. 13 October 1674
Mary Brooks b. 11 July 1677

In 1620 when the English first settled in New England, the Indians and the colonists were friendly. Massasoit, sachem of the Wampanoag tribe, brought food to the colonist and helped them to survive the first winter. Subsequently as more and more colonists moved into New England conflict began to grow. Massasoit's son, Metacomet, called Philip by the English, led his tribe into a final struggle in 1675. William and John Brooks were

killed by the Indians at Westfield in October 27 1675.

In 1676, the battle was over, Metacomet was slain, his body drawn and quartered, and his head paraded in Plymouth. Metacomet's son, Massasoit's grandson, was sold into slavery in Bermuda. The war that is known as King Philip's War ranged from the Mt. Hope peninsula in Rhode Island to the outermost colonial settlement of Northfield, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel, wife Mary and two children were captured by DeRouville in 1703/4 and taken to Canada. Mary was killed, the fate of the children unknown and Nathaniel returned in 1707.

Various grants of land are recorded in William Brooks some lying on the Chicopee Plain on the west side of the CT. river opposite the mouth of the Chicopee River

William moved to Deerfield in 1686 He died 30 October 1688. Mary died at Deerfield 30 August 1689.

More About William Brooks:

Residence: 1686, Moved to Deerfield, MA, USA

More About Mary Burt:

Christening: 13 Apr 1635

More About William Brooks and Mary Burt:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1654, Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Children of William Brooks and Mary Burt are:

- i. Remembrance Brooks, born 1654; died Aft. 1713; married James Brown.
- ii. William Brooks, born 18 Aug 1655; died 27 Oct 1675.
- iii. John Brooks, born 13 Feb 1656/57; died 27 Oct 1675.
- iv. Sarah Brooks, born 04 May 1658; died 06 Jan 1732/33.
- v. Mary Brooks, born 29 Dec 1659; died Bef. 1677.
- vi. Patience Brooks, born 05 Jun 1661; died 1687.
- vii. Ebenezer Brooks, born 21 Dec 1662; died Aft. 1720.
- viii. Nathaniel Brooks, born 19 May 1664; died Aft. 1707.
- 743 ix. Abigail Brooks, born 25 Jan 1664/65 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 13 Mar 1754; married Samuel Wright Stebbins 10 Dec 1685.
- x. Joseph Brooks, born 17 Oct 1667; died 1743.
- xi. Mercy Brooks, born 25 Aug 1669; died 22 Jan 1700/01.
- xii. Benjamin Brooks, born 25 Jul 1671.
- xiii. Deliverance Brooks, born 28 Feb 1672/73; died 04 Dec 1708.
- xiv. Thankful Brooks, born 28 Feb 1672/73; died 03 Apr 1673.
- xv. Johathan Brooks, born 13 Oct 1674; died 1725.
- xvi. Mary Brooks, born 11 Jul 1677; died 01 Sep 1723.

1488. Thomas Lynde, born 1615 in England; died 15 Oct 1693 in Malden, Ma, New England, US. He was the son of **2976. Thomas Lynde** and **2977. Mary**. He married **1489. Elizabeth Tufts** 1647 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

1489. Elizabeth Tufts, born 1612 in Wilby Parish, Norfolk, England; died 02 Sep 1693 in Malden, MA, New England.

Notes for Thomas Lynde:

Made Freeman 1645, oOfficer in tyhe Middlesex Regiment of Massachusetts in 1675.

More About Thomas Lynde:

Burial: Bell Rock Cemetary, Malden, Massachusetts

Emigration: 18 Sep 1634, From England to Bostoin on Griffith

More About Elizabeth Tufts:

Burial: Bell Rock Cemetary, Malden, Massachusetts

More About Thomas Lynde and Elizabeth Tufts:
Marriage: 1647, Charlestown, Massachusetts

Children of Thomas Lynde and Elizabeth Tufts are:

- i. Thomas Lynde, born 25 Mar 1647.
- 744 ii. Captain John Lynde, born 1648 in Malden, MA, New England; died 17 Sep 1723 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US; married (1) Mary Pierce in Charlestown, USA; married (2) Elizabeth Hills 25 Aug 1691 in Malden, Ma, USA; married (3) Judith Worth Bet. Feb 1698/99 - Sep 1699.
- iii. Elizabeth Lynde, born 20 Feb 1649/50 in 1650 Malden, Ma, New England, US; married Peter.

Notes for Peter:
A Capitain from Medford, Ma

- iv. Joseph Lynde, born 13 Dec 1652.

1490. Samuel Pierce, born 1617; died 1678. He was the son of **2980. Thomas Pierce** and **2981. Elizabeth Carew**. He married **1491. Mary**.

1491. Mary, born 1631; died 1705.

Child of Samuel Pierce and Mary is:

- 745 i. Mary Pierce, born 20 Jun 1658 in Malden, MA, New England; died 22 Dec 1690 in Maiden, Ma, New England, US; married Captain John Lynde in Charlestown, USA.

1498. Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher, born ABT 1613 in Wiltshire, England; died 31 Mar 1693 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA. He was the son of **2996. Thomas Belcher** and **2997. Ann Solne**. He married **1499. Mary Lockwood** 30 Sep 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA.

1499. Mary Lockwood, born 1628 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; died Oct 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA. She was the daughter of **2998. Edmond Lockwood** and **2999. Elizabeth Unknown**.

Notes for Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher:
Jeremiah / Jeremy Belcher

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~genbel/main/jeremy.html>

JEREMY (JEREMIAH)BELCHER B: 1613 ENGLAND "said to been born in Wiltshire England" CAME TO AMERICA MASS BAY COLONY WITH THE (SUSAN AND ELLEN) WINTHROP FLEET.1635 IPSWICH MASS.MERCHANT Listed as son of Thomas Belcher of Wiltshire and Anne: 22 YRS OLD WHEN HE CAME."Hottens Original Listspage 59": TOOK OATH OF FREEMAN BY 13 MARCH 1639:

acquired extensive lands by grant and purchase: In the records, he is usually referred to as "merchant" but sometimes appears as "sergeant" On may 28 1659 he was granted 300 acres by the General Court to be located outside of the settled plantations but he did not take up tis grant,which was revived in favor of his son Jeremiah over sixty years later in 1722 (Province Laws vol X page 220)

On May 15 1661 he deeded lands in Haverhill to his sons Jermiah and John(Popes" Pioneers of Mass") essex county court files)

On July 1 1721, John Gould of Charlestown, and Moses Burnham, Thomas Andrews of Ipswich: heirs of Jeremiah Belcher of Ipswich, deceased, released to Samuel Adams all claims to a farm in Ipswich formerly owned by said Jeremiah Belcher: and they also defended the grantee from the heirs of Richard Belcher and from the heirs of DAvid Belcher, sons of said Jeremiah and from the heirs of John Andrews who married on of the daughters of said Jeremiah Belcher(Essex county deeds vol 40 pate 9)

Jeremiah Belcher died in Ipswich in March 1692 age about 80 years the eldest son Samuel being appointed

adminstrator of the estate March 31 1692

" History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton p 70 states:"

Quabog Ipswich Mass 1675:

14 Nov., 1660, Ipswich, Mass: Mr John Paine mentions Jeremy Belcher in his will:

May 12, Jeremiah Belcher and others of this place granted a plantation six miles square if they reserve a farm of three hundred acres for the colony, and have twenty families and a minister settled there in six years.

"Topsfield Historical collections vol 24 p 128" states:

Jeremiah Belcher, aged about 54 yrs, deposed (made a deposition) that being at Mr Pattersons lodgings in Ipswich Mass when John How of Topsfield with some others bought some goods of Mr patterson for which said How was engaged to pay wheat or withot smut. How said his wheat was good and he did not know that it had any smut, and Pattesons aid a little would not matter, so John How set his hadn to the bill: March 31, 1668:"

Married: #1 Mary Clifford age 25: came on the same ship with him in 1635, her name entered next to his on the passenger list of the "Susan and Ellen"

DEEDED #2 MARY LOCKWOOD 2ND WIFE LAND FOR LIFE ON 30 JULY 1652

More About Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher:

Name 2: Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher

More About Jeremiah Belcher and Mary Lockwood:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1652, Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA

Children of Jeremiah Belcher and Mary Lockwood are:

- i. Abigail Belcher, born 10 Mar 1654/55 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; died 20 Dec 1687 in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA; married John Gould 1670; born 05 Aug 1648 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass; died 24 Jan 1711/12 in 1712 Stoneham, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for Abigail Belcher:

ABIGAIL BELCHER B: 1653 MARRIED 1670 JOHN GOULD OF CHARLESTOWN HAD 7 CHILDREN OF WHOM THE OLDEST JOHN SIGNED WILL OF 1721

More About John Gould and Abigail Belcher:

Marriage: 1670

- 749 ii. Dorcas Belcher, born 1656 in Ipswich, MA, USA; died 05 Jun 1730 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, USA; married Daniel Gould ABT 1676 in or 1683/1685, Ipswich, Essex.
- iii. Judith Belcher, born 19 Aug 1658 in Ipswich, MA, USA; married John Andrews; born in Ipswich, Essex, MA.
- iv. Mary Belcher, born 12 Jul 1660 in Ipswich, MA, USA; married Thomas Andrews.
- v. David Belcher, born 1662 in Ipswich, MA, USA.

Notes for David Belcher:

DAVID BELCHER B: 1662 IPSWICH MASS

living there when he took oath of allegiance 11 Dec 1678(Waters"Ipswich in Mass Bay Colony" page 99)

In the deed of July 1721(previously mentioned) Essex co deeds vol 40 page 9) the grantors who were

some of the grandchildren of Jeremiah Belcher defended the grantee from the heirs of David Belcher

one child listed: Joseph Belcher born 1685. Possibly David perished in teh Canadian espedition of 1690>

CHILDREN:

8==1...JOSEPH BELCHER B 1685

CHILD: JOSEPH BELCHER JR B 1708 LIVED IN CHEBACCO PARISH IPSWICH UNTIL HIS

MARRIAGE to Mary Cross Dec 8 1720 born mar 22 1708 dau of George and Jane Caross of

Manchester: they lived in Manchester: Joseph was a mariner

children: Mary, died: Mary again, Ruth, Joseph a fisherman, Abigail, and Jane

- vi. Richard Belcher, born 10 Sep 1665 in Ipswich, MA, USA; married Mary Simpson.

Notes for Richard Belcher:

7 10...RICHARD BELCHER B: 10 SEP 1665 Ipswich DIED: MAR 1693
settled in Charlestown about 11708 where he died 14 sep 1720
Married: 20 Mar 1688 Mary Simpson b: 2 June 1664 dau of Thomas and Mary Jordan simpson of
Salisbury she died 1703
MARRIED: #2 RUTH KNIGHT 11 OCT 1705 B 7 MAY 1682
OF WOBURN RUTH KNIGHT LATER MARRIED JOHN HARRIS: CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND
MARY SIMPSON

8 1...JANE BELCHER B 26 MAR 1690 MARRIED NATHANIEL LAWRENCE
8 2...DAVID BELCHER B: 19 DEC 1691
8 3...RICHARD BELCHER B: 22 OCT 1693 LIVED IN STONEHAM DIED 1758: WILL DATED 20
JAN 1758 FILED MARCH 13 GAVE LITTLE TO SISTER RUTH BLACKLOCK AND BROTHERS
JEREMIAH, JONATHAN, AND SAMUEL BELCHER, AND THE REMAINDER OF HIS ESTATE TO
HIS FRIEND JAMES WILEY. HAD A WIFE MARY BUT PROBABLY NOT CHILDREN:
8 4...THOMAS B 29 MAY 1696
A MARINER; settled in Boston where he died 1735 administratin of his estate sep 16, 1735 being given
to Jonathan Farnum and guardians appointed for his children: His sons died unmarried:
MARRIED: 21 APRIL 1720 SUSANNAH WAKEFILED RICHARDS OF BOSTON WHO DIED
BEFORE HER HUSBAND
CHILDREN:

9==1...THOMAS B 4 NOV 1722 MARINER UNMARRIED DIED 1750
9==2...JOHN B 29 JUNE 1725 LIVED IN BOSTON DIED @ 1745 UNMARRIED
9==3...SUSANNAH B 20 APRIL 1727 (SUFFOLK CO DEEDS VOL 86 P 249) MARRIED: JOHN
THOMPSON
9==4...MARY BELCHER B 1729 SUFFOLK COUNTY DEEDS VOL 86 P 249 MAY BE THE MARY
BELCHER THAT MARRIED: HENRY FARLEY
9==5...SAMUEL B 4 JULY 1731 DIED YOUNG

8 5...SAMUEL BELCHER B 20 JUNE 1699
taken to Charlestown by his parents, then he located in Cambridge until 1742 then moved to Wrentham
whre he died in 1773
a tailor and husbandman, his will dated 28 sep 1773 names wife: Sarah daughters Mary, Abigail, and
Elizabeth; unmarried and married daughter Martha Jewett: grandsons David and Jonathan Winchester,
and sons JOhn, Andres, David, and Woodbridge: the homestead being given to the son John
MARRIED: 27 DEC 1726 SARAH BROWN B SEP 26 1706 DAU OF ICHABOD AND MARTHA
WOODBURY BROWN OF CAMBRIDGE
CHILDREN:

9==1...SAMUEL B 5 DEC 1727
9==2...SARAH B 13 OCT 1729 MARRIED DEACON ELHANAN WINCHESTER
9==3...MARY B 21 MAR 1731
9==4...MARTHA B 22 MAR 1733 MARRIED 17 JUNE 1762 JONATHAN JEWETT OF ROWLEY
9==5...ABIGAIL B DEC 16 1725
9==6...ELIXABETH B AUG 3 1728
9==7...ANDREW BELCHER B 10 SEP 1740
9==8...JOHN BELCHER B 20 JUNE 1744
born in Wrentham 20 June 1744 was a husbandman inherited his fathers homestead was a soldier in the
Revolutionary War.
MARRIED: 18 DEC 1777 HANNAH RAWSON B 22JUNE 1751 DAU OF EDWARD AND
DEBORAH GREEN RAWSON OF MENDON: SHE DIED 1785 AND HE MARRIED #2 9 OCT 1787
SUSANNAH HAZELTINE OF UPTON DAU OF ABNER AND MARTHA ROBBINS HAZELTINE
HIS WILL DATED 15 AUG 1815 PROBATED 5 APRIL 1825 NAMES WIFE SUSANNA, SONS
HARVEY AND RAWSON TO HAVE THE PROPERTY OF THEIR MOTHER, SONS MANNING
(SCHOOL TEACHER), SAMUEL, ABNER , DANIEL AND CALEB (A DOCTOR)AND DAU
HANNAH AND SUSANNAH
9==9...DAVID BELCHER B 14 AUG 1746
BORN IN WRENTHAM WENT TO BELLINGHAM ABOUT 1775 THEN MOVED TO THOMPSON
CONNETICUT WHERE HE LIVED UNTIL 1798 AND HIS FAMILY MOVED TO STAFFORD
CONNETICUT WHERE HE DIED IN 1811. SERVED IN THE REVOLUTION:
MARRIED: 22 APRIL 1778: RACHEL BURR BORN APRIL 10 1748 DAU OF ELISHA AND SARAH
BATES BURR OF HINGHAM
CHILDREN:

10==1...Col Samuel belcher b bellingham 14 june 1779
Hartford Conn. where he died 1849 eaving a large estate:
MARRIED: PAMELIA PINNEY DAU OF ELEAZERPINNEY OF ELLINGTON
10==2...SARAH BELHER B NOV 4 1781 MARRIED JOHN PERRY OF SOUTH BRIMFIELD
10==3...DAVID BELCHER B 1785
10==4...JOHN BELCHER B 1787
10==5...RHODA BELCHER B 1789

9==10..WOODBIDGE B: 10 OCT 1749
Lived in Palmer Mass during the revolution then in Rowley Mass and finally in Where New Hampshire
wehre he died>
MARRIED: 24 SEP 1778 REBECCA CHASE AND SECONDLY 1790 MEHITABLE TENNEY dau of
Oliver and Elizabeth Jewett Tenney of Rowley
children were: SAmuel married Anna Caldwell: Olive Tenney, Harriet Young, Oliver Tenney

8 6...JEREMIAH BELCHER B SEP 13 1701 when his father died he chose William Bryant of Rading
for his guardian: lived in woburn for a time On sep 11 1747 was warned from Woburn. Later settled in
Lunenburg Mass where he died in 1178 administration of his estate being given that year(Worcester co
probate) MARRIED: 12 APRIL 1733 ARMINAL TOTTINGHAM OF WOBURN, Bl 30 July 1707 dau
of Elish and Mary Palmer Tottingham of Woburn:
CHILDREN:

9==1...MARY B 12 JUNE 1734
9==2...SARAH BELCHER B 20 OCT 1735
9==3...JEREMIAH BELCHER B 1737

RICHARD HAD 5 CHILDREN BY A SECOND WIFE: RUTH KNIGHT
MARRIED: 11 OCT 1705:

8 7...JONATHAN BELCHER B 29 JAN 1706 SETTLED IN FRAMINGHAM APPEARED AS
TRUMPETER in Captain Josiah Brown's Company from Sep 23 to Oct 27 1747 and he served as
corporal in Capt Ebenezer Newell's Company from April 4 to Nov 6 1755 on a Crown Point expedition.
MARRIED: 1733 HANNAH SEAVER B 1712 DAU OF JOEPH AND MARY READ SEAVER OF
ROXBURY.

CHILDREN:

9==1...JONATHAN BELCHER B 1734
lived in Framingham and later in EAst Hartford Conneticut: Served as a private in Capt John Nixons
Company from April 10 - 25 1758; was a private in caotain Moses Maynards company on april 25 1757
and marched to Soringfield from Framington on Aug 16 1757 as a private under Captain samuel Curtis
for the relief of Fort william Henry. Children: Jacob Belcher; Molly Belcher; John Belcher: Hannah
Belcher

9==2...DANIEL BELCHER B 14 JUNE 1736
lived in Framingham where he enrolled in Captain Jeremiah Belknaps Company 26 April 1757. he died
in Nov 1787>

MARRIED: HANNAH WINCH BAP 15 OCT 1749 DAU OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH DRURY
WINCH OF FRAMINGHAM

children: Daniel, Jason, and Betsey

9==3...HANNAH BELCHER B 10 MARY 1743 DIED YOUNG

9==4...ANDREW BELCHER B 16 JUNE 1748 DIED YOUNG

9==5...EZRA BELCHER B 1751

inherited his fathers homestead, and was a noted singing master
died June 19 1826

MARRIED: 18 MAR 1794 SUSANNA DADMUN BAP 5 FEB 1769 DAU OF SAMUEL AND LOLA
PRATT DADMUN OF FRAMINGHAM WHO DIED 17 MAY 1854

CHILDREN: RUTH, LUCY, LUTHER, EZRA JR, SUSANNAH

9==6...JOSEPH BELCHER BAPT JULY 1755

lived in Framingham where he died June 19 1833. Served as a corporal in captain Moses Harringtons
company in the Revolution. 1777.

MARRIED: MAY 1782 HANNAH KENDALL B SEP 9 1756 dau of Thomas and Hannah Rice Kendall
who died May 18 1854 age nearly 98

CHILDREN:

Mary, Patty, Joseph, Hannah, Thomas, Curtis, Betsey

9==7...SHUBAEL BELCHER DIED YOUNG

vii. Ann Belcher, born 1668 in Ipswich, MA, USA.

1500. Thomas Greene He married **1501. Elizabeth Lynde**.

1501. Elizabeth Lynde

Child of Thomas Greene and Elizabeth Lynde is:

750 i. Samuel Green, born Mar 1644/45 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA; died 31 Oct 1724 in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA; married Mary Cook in Malden, Middlesex, MA, USA.

1728. Thomas Perrin, born 19 Mar 1633/34 in Westbourne, Sussex, England; died 12 Jun 1717 in of Westfield, Sussex, England. He was the son of **3456. Thomas Perrin** and **3457. Elizabeth Chalfont**. He married **1729. Martha Hover** 03 Nov 1675 in of Westfield, Sussex, England.

1729. Martha Hover, born ABT 1634 in 14 May 1718.

More About Thomas Perrin and Martha Hover:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1675, of Westfield, Sussex, England

Child of Thomas Perrin and Martha Hover is:

864 i. Thomas Perrin, born 12 Sep 1676 in Westfield, Sussex, England; died 17 Sep 1753 in Hebron, Hartford, CT; married Sarah Phelps 05 Jul 1714 in Hebron, Hartford, CT.

1730. Stephen Phelps, born ABT 1660 in Westfield, Sussex, England. He was the son of **3460. Thomas Phelps** and **3461. Ida Bramley Buddard**. He married **1731. Sarah Drake**.

1731. Sarah Drake, born ABT 1660 in of Oving, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **3462. Solomon Drake**.

Child of Stephen Phelps and Sarah Drake is:

865 i. Sarah Phelps, born 1680 in Westfield, Sussex, England; died 11 Jul 1742 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married Thomas Perrin 05 Jul 1714 in Hebron, Hartford, CT.

1732. John Porter, born 03 Jan 1650/51 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 04 Dec 1699 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **3464. John Porter** and **3465. Mary Stanley**. He married **1733. Joanna Gaylord** 16 Dec 1669 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

1733. Joanna Gaylord, born 05 Jan 1652/53 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; died 04 Jan 1684/85 in Hebron, Tolland, CT. She was the daughter of **3466. Walter Gaylord** and **3467. Mary Stebbins**.

More About John Porter and Joanna Gaylord:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1669, Hebron, Tolland, CT

Child of John Porter and Joanna Gaylord is:

866 i. David Porter, born 10 Oct 1683 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 24 Jan 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married Anna Phelps 03 Jan 1706/07 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

1734. Timothy Phelps, born 01 Sep 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died Bef. 28 Sep 1719 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut. He was the son of **3468. William Phelps** and **3469. Mary Dover**. He married **1735. Mary Griswold** 19 Mar 1661/62 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

1735. Mary Griswold, born 05 Oct 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 27 Nov 1715 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **3470. Edward Griswold** and **3471. Margaret Hicks**.

More About Timothy Phelps and Mary Griswold:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1661/62, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Child of Timothy Phelps and Mary Griswold is:

- 867 i. Anna Phelps, born 02 Oct 1686 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 24 Jan 1767 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married David Porter 03 Jan 1706/07 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

1744. John Gould, born 05 Aug 1648 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass; died 24 Jan 1711/12 in 1712 Stoneham, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **3488. John Gould** and **3489. Joanna Unknown**. He married **1745. Abigail Belcher** 1670.

1745. Abigail Belcher, born 10 Mar 1654/55 in Ipswich, Essex, MA; died 20 Dec 1687 in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of **1498. Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher** and **1499. Mary Lockwood**.

Notes for Abigail Belcher:

ABIGAIL BELCHER B: 1653 MARRIED 1670 JOHN GOULD OF CHARLESTOWN HAD 7 CHILDREN OF WHOM THE OLDEST JOHN SIGNED WILL OF 1721

More About John Gould and Abigail Belcher:

Marriage: 1670

Child of John Gould and Abigail Belcher is:

- 872 i. Thomas Gould, born 1680 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; died 1750 in Killingly, Windham, Conn; married Priscilla Bateman 1714 in Killingly, Windham, Conn..

1752. George Robbins, born 03 Oct 1646 in Osfordshire, England; died 19 Feb 1688/89 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA. He married **1753. Alice Frye** 1674 in Chelmsford.

1753. Alice Frye, born ABT 1650; died 25 Nov 1686 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA.

More About George Robbins and Alice Frye:

Marriage: 1674, Chelmsford

Child of George Robbins and Alice Frye is:

- 876 i. Samuel Robbins, born 02 Jan 1678/79 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, MA; died 1764 in Killingsly, Windham, Connecticut, USA; married Dorothy Barrett.

1756. Joshua Whitney, born 15 Jul 1635 in Watertown, MA; died 1719 in Watertown, MA. He was the son of **3512. John Whitney** and **3513. Elinor**. He married **1757. Abigail Tarball**.

1757. Abigail Tarball

Child of Joshua Whitney and Abigail Tarball is:

- 878 i. Cornelius Whitney, born in Groton, MA; died in CT; married Sarah Shepherd.

1784. Hans Andreas Jung, born 02 Dec 1645 in Dunzweiler, Germany. He was the son of **3568. Joannes Jung** and **3569. Barbara**. He married **1785. Agnes**.

1785. Agnes

Child of Hans Jung and Agnes is:

- 892 i. Johann Theobald Jung, born 12 Aug 1691 in Nassau-Weiburt-Wetzlar Region, Germany; died Bef. 1789 in Schoharie, Schoharie, New York; married Maria Catharina Schneider ABT 1716 in Hudson River.

Generation No. 12

2944. Charles Hoare, born 21 Dec 1586 in Gloucester, England; died 1638 in Gloucester, England. He

was the son of **5888. Charles Hoare** and **5889. Margerie**. He married **2945. Johanna Hincksman** ABT 1610.
2945. Johanna Hincksman, born ABT 1590 in St Mary'd Decrypt, Gloucester, England; died 21 Dec 1661 in Braintree, Norfolk, MA.

Notes for Charles Hoare:

Charles was alderman 12632-1638 and in 1634 became Sheriff of Gloucester.

More About Charles Hoare:

Residence: Frampton-on-Severn (near Gloucester)

Notes for Johanna Hincksman:

Charles Henry Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts: Page 231-232

HOAR, HORE, HOARE,

Joanna, widow of Mr. Charles Hoar, brewer, of the city of Gloucester, Eng., came to N. E. about 1642. Her dau. Margery m. Mr. Henry Flint, who was the assoc. minister of the chh. of Braintree, and there she made her home. She brought with her sons John, Daniel and Leonard, and dau. Joanna, b. about 1625, (m. at Br. 26 (5) 1618, Edmund Quinsey, Jr.) A son Thomas was mentioned in her husband's will, who seems to have rem. in Eng. She d. 21 (10) 1661. [See Genealogy in Reg. LIII]

Daniel, son of the above, came to Boston; in partnership with Richard Cooke, reed, mortg. of land in Bo. 26 (10) 1650. His bro. John conducted a suit for him against Cooke, 1665; he then res. in Hull, Eng. He calls Richard Cooke cousin, in letter dated April 20, 1663. [Mdx. Files.] [Suff. De. IV, 317, and Col. Rec]

Hezekiah, Taunton, atba. 1643; town officer. Ch. Mercy b. Jan. 1654, Nathaniel b. March, 1656, Sarah b. 1 April, 1658, Elizabeth b. 26 May, 1660, Edward b. 25 Sept. 1663, Lydia b. 24 March, 1665, Hezekiah b. 10 Nov. 1668, Mary b. 22 Sept. 1669.

John, son of Charles and Joanna, b. about 1623, settled at Scituate; atba. 1643; juryman, 1646; prop. frm. 5 June, 1651. Lawyer, farmer, propr. Sold land in 1659, and rem. to Concord. Remonstrated to the Court about 1665, that he could not obtain justice for his bro.'s interests which he was representing; and was disbarred temporarily from pleading any case except his own. He rendered ever memorable service in protection of the praying Indians, and in obtaining the deliverance of captives held by hostile Indians in 1675, in consideration of which he reed, a grant of land in 1682. Ch. Elizabeth, (m. Dec. 23, 1675, Jonathan Prescott,) Mary, (m. Oct. 21, 1668, Benjamin Graves,) Daniel b. 1650. He d. April 2, 1704. His wife Alice d. June 5, 1696.

Rev. Leonard, son of Charles and Joanna, b. at Gloucester, Eng. about 1632, came to N. E. about 1642. Was grad. at Harvard College in 1650; became its third president, constituted 10 (10) 1672. [S.] He m. Bridget, dau. of Lord John and Alicia Lisle. Ch. Bridget b. March 13, 1673, (m. Mr. Thomas Cotton; res. at Shoreditch, London, in 1695, her mother then dwelling with her). He d. in Boston 28 Nov., and was bur. at Braintree 6 Dec. 1675, ae. 45 years. Will dated 25 Oct. 1675; beq. to dau. Bridget and wife; to bros. Daniel and John Hoar, sisters Flint and Quinsey; cousins Josiah Flint and Noah Newman. To be interred at Braintree. The widow m. Hezekiah Usher. She d. May 25, 1723. [Reg. IX, 154, and 377.]

Richard, Yarmouth, frm. 7 Sept. 1641;
atba. 1643; propr.; elder; com. for Court
business; schoolmaster.
widow of Mr Charles Hoar, brewer

Her death is recorded Braintree Records as 10 Mo. 21 1661 (21 Oct 1661). In an entry in an almanac once belonging to Rev Henry Flynt " Dec 22, 1661 ye midnight before my mother Hoar dyed and was buried. She was interned in a grave with her son Leonard

More About Johanna Hincksman:

Name 2: Also Spelled Hinksman, Hinxman, Henschman

Burial: Braintree, Norfolk, MA
Emigration: 1640, Scituate, Ma
Immigration: 1640, Fromgloucester England to Massachusetts

More About Charles Hoare and Johanna Hincksman:
Marriage: ABT 1610

Children of Charles Hoare and Johanna Hincksman are:

- i. Thomas Hoare, born 1612 in Gloucestershire, England; died in Prob Gloucestershire, England.

Notes for Thomas Hoare:

Charles H. pope pioneers of Massachussets:

The only child of Charles and Joanna not to emigrate with their mother. He remained in England

More About Thomas Hoare:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1612

- ii. Charles Hoare, born 1613 in Gloucestershire, England; died Bet. 1630 - 1640.
- iii. Margery Hoare, born 1614 in Gloucestershire, England; died 10 Mar 1686/87 in Braintree, Norfolk Co, Ma; married (1) Rev. Henry Flint; born in of Braintree; died 27 Apr 1668 in Braintree, Norfolk Co, Ma; married (2) John Matthews 25 Dec 1633 in St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester; born in Matlock, Derbyshire, England; died Bef. 1640.

More About Margery Hoare:

Baptism: St. Nicholas, Gloucestershire

Burial: 1687, Hancock Cemetery, Quincy, Massachusetts

More About John Matthews and Margery Hoare:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1633, St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester

- iv. Ruth Hoare, born 1617 in Gloucestershire, England; died Jun 1628 in England.

More About Ruth Hoare:

Burial: Jun 1628, St Nicholas, Gloucestershire, england

- v. Reverent Daniel Hoare, born 1621 in Gloucestershire, England; died in London, England; married Mary Unknown.

Notes for Reverent Daniel Hoare:

He emigrated with his mother and siblings to Masaachusetts in 1640 but returned to England

More About Reverent Daniel Hoare:

Baptism: St. Nicholas, Gloucestershire

- 1472 vi. John Hoar, born 1622 in Gloucestershire, England; died 02 Apr 1704 in Concord, MA; married Alice Unknown ABT 1645.
- vii. Joanna Hoare, born 11 Jun 1624 in Gloucestershire, England; died 16 May 1680 in Braintree, Norfolk Co, Ma; married Col. Edmund Quincy 26 Jul 1648 in Braintree, Norfolk Co; born 1627 in England; died 07 Jan 1697/98 in Braintree, MA, USA.

More About Joanna Hoare:

Baptism: Jun 1624, St. Michaels, Gloucester

More About Edmund Quincy and Joanna Hoare:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1648, Braintree, Norfolk Co.

- viii. Reverent Leonard Hoare, born 1632; died Nov 1675 in Boston, MA, USA; married Bridget Lisle.

Notes for Reverent Leonard Hoare:

The firstof his family to drop e from his name

More About Reverent Leonard Hoare:

Burial: 1675, Hancock Cemetary, Quincy City

Emigration: 1653, Returned to Gloucester
Employment: 10 Dec 1672, Became President of Harvard
Graduation 1: 1650, Harvard College
Graduation 2: 1654, Cambridge MA
Graduation 3: 1671, M.D.

2948. Samuel Stratton, born 1592 in Kent. He was the son of **5896. William Stratton**. He married **2949. Alice Frye**.
2949. Alice Frye, died Bef. 27 Jun 1657.

More About Samuel Stratton:
Emigration: 1647, Watertown

Children of Samuel Stratton and Alice Frye are:

- 1474 i. Samuel Stratton, born ABT 1625 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died 05 Dec 1707 in Concord, MA, USA; married (1) Mary Fry 25 Mar 1651 in Watertown, Middlesex, MA; married (2) Hannah Wheat 1675.
- ii. John Stratton
- iii. Richard Stratton

2952. George Hubbard, born 1603 in Witherfield, Suffolk; died Jan 1705/06 in 1706. He was the son of **5904. Richard Hubbard**. He married **2953. Mary Bishop** 02 May 1627 in England.

2953. Mary Bishop, born ABT 1610; died 14 Sep 1676. She was the daughter of **5906. John Bishop** and **5907. Anne Unknown**.

More About George Hubbard:
Christening: 08 May 1603, Witherfield, Suffolk

More About George Hubbard and Mary Bishop:
Marriage: 02 May 1627, England

Children of George Hubbard and Mary Bishop are:

- 1476 i. John Hubbard, born 1630 in England; died Aug 1702; married (1) Mary Morrison; married (2) Mary Merriam 1648 in Wethersfield, New England.
- ii. Mary Hubbard
- iii. Sarah Hubbard
- iv. Elizabeth Hubbard

2954. Joseph Merriam, born 1600 in Hadlow, Kent; died 01 Jan 1640/41 in 1641 Concord. He was the son of **5908. William Merriam** and **5909. Sara**. He married **2955. Sarah Goldstone** ABT 1623.

2955. Sarah Goldstone, born 1602 in Pembury; died 1671. She was the daughter of **5910. John Goldstone** and **5911. Frances Jeffery**.

More About Joseph Merriam and Sarah Goldstone:
Marriage: ABT 1623

Children of Joseph Merriam and Sarah Goldstone are:

- i. William Merriam
- ii. Sarah Merriam
- 1477 iii. Mary Merriam, born 1627 in Hadlow, Kent; married John Hubbard 1648 in Wethersfield, New England.
- iv. Joseph Merriam
- v. Thomas Merriam
- vi. Elizabeth Merriam
- vii. Hannah Merriam
- viii. John Merriam

2956. Edmund Rice, born 1594 in Stanstead, Suffolk. He was the son of **5912. Thomas Rice**. He married **2957. Thamasine Frost** 15 Oct 1618 in St Mary's Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

2957. Thamasine Frost, born 10 Aug 1600 in Stanstead, Herford; died 13 Jun 1653 in Or 1654 Sudbury. She was the daughter of **5914. Edward Frost** and **5915. Thomasina Belgrave**.

More About Edmund Rice:

Emigration: ABT 1626, Berkhamstead, Hertford

More About Thamasine Frost:

Christening: 11 Aug 1600, Stanstead, Suffolk

More About Edmund Rice and Thamasine Frost:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1618, St Mary's Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk

Children of Edmund Rice and Thamasine Frost are:

- i. Mary Rice
- ii. Henry Rice
- iii. Edward Rice
- iv. Lydia Rice
- v. Matthew Rice
- vi. Daniel Rice
- 1478 vii. Samuel Rice, born 1634; died 25 Feb 1684/85 in Marlboro; married (1) Mary Dix; married (2) Sarah White; married (3) Elizabeth King 08 Nov 1655.
- viii. Joseph Rice
- ix. Benjamin Rice
- x. Thomas Rice, married (1) Mary King; born 2000; married (2) Mary King.

2958. Thomas King, born ABT 1600 in England. He was the son of **5916. William King**. He married **2959. Anne**.

2959. Anne, died 24 Dec 1642.

More About Thomas King:

Christening: 25 Mar 1600, Sturminster Marshall

Emigration: From Dorset England to Sudbury, Massachussetts

Children of Thomas King and Anne are:

- 1479 i. Elizabeth King, born in England ?; married Samuel Rice 08 Nov 1655.
- ii. Mary King, married Thomas Rice.
- iii. Son King
- iv. Thomas King, born 1642; died Bef. 1645.

2960. Luke Hitchcock, born ABT 1616 in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England; died 01 Nov 1659. He was the son of **5920. John Hitchcock** and **5921. Mary Franklin**. He married **2961. Elizabeth Gibbons** 1639.

2961. Elizabeth Gibbons, died 25 Apr 1696.

More About Luke Hitchcock:

Emigration: 1635, From Warwick County, England to Hartford, Conn

More About Luke Hitchcock and Elizabeth Gibbons:

Marriage: 1639

Children of Luke Hitchcock and Elizabeth Gibbons are:

- 1480 i. Deacon John Hitchcock, born 27 Sep 1642 in Springfield; died 09 Feb 1711/12; married Hannah Chapin 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA.
- ii. Hannah Hitchcock, born 1645; married Chilibab Smith 02 Oct 1661.

More About Chiliab Smith and Hannah Hitchcock:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1661

- iii. Luke Hitchcock, born 05 Jun 1655; married Sarah Dorchester (Burt).

2962. Samuel Chapin, born 1598; died 11 Nov 1675. He was the son of **5924. John Chapin** and **5925. Phillipa Easton**. He married **2963. Cisilly Penny** 09 Feb 1623/24.

2963. Cisilly Penny, died 08 Feb 1681/82 in 1682. She was the daughter of **5926. Henry Penny** and **5927. Jane**.

Notes for Samuel Chapin:
Had 7 children (See Note filed under Samuel Chapin)

More About Samuel Chapin:
Christening: 08 Oct 1598

More About Samuel Chapin and Cisilly Penny:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1623/24

Children of Samuel Chapin and Cisilly Penny are:

- i. Catherine Chapin, married (1) Nathaniel Bliss; married (2) Nathaniel Foote.
- ii. David Chapin, married Lydia Crump 29 Jun 1654.

More About David Chapin and Lydia Crump:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1654

- iii. Henry Chapin, died 15 Aug 1718; married Bethiah Cooley; died 09 Dec 1711.
- iv. Sarah Chapin, died 05 Aug 1684; married Rowland Thomas.
- v. Josiah Chapin, born 1633; died 10 Sep 1726.
- vi. Japhet Chapin, born 1642; died 20 Feb 1711/12; married (1) Abilenah Cooley; died 17 Mar 1709/10; married (2) Dorothy Root.

More About Japhet Chapin:
Residence: Milford, Ct

- 1481 vii. Hannah Chapin, born 02 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 21 May 1719 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; married Deacon John Hitchcock 27 Sep 1666 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA.

2964. Francis Ball, born 1599 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 03 Oct 1648 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. He was the son of **5928. William Ball** and **5929. Alice Waltham**. He married **2965. Abigail Burt** 03 Oct 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.

2965. Abigail Burt, born ABT 1623 in Harberton, Devonshire; died 23 Nov 1707 in Enfield, Ma. She was the daughter of **2974. Henry Burt** and **2975. Eulalia March**.

More About Francis Ball and Abigail Burt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1644, Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Child of Francis Ball and Abigail Burt is:

- 1482 i. Samuel Ball, born 13 Mar 1646/47 in 1647 Springfield, Hampden, MA; died 13 Sep 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; married Mary Graves 15 Jan 1670/71 in 1671 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA.

2966. John Graves, born 1625 in or 1635 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA or England; died 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA. He was the son of **5932. Thomas Graves** and **5933. Sarah Steadman**. He married **2967. Mary Smith** 18 May 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

2967. Mary Smith, born 09 Oct 1628 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; died 16 Dec 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA. She was the daughter of **5934. Samuel Smith** and **5935. Elizabeth Chileab**.

More About John Graves and Mary Smith:
 Marriage: 18 May 1654, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

Children of John Graves and Mary Smith are:

- i. John Graves
- 1483 ii. Mary Graves, born Bet. 1654 - 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut; died 21 May 1727 in Springfield, Hampden, MA; married (1) Samuel Ball 15 Jan 1670/71 in 1671 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; married (2) Benjamin Stebbins 11 Apr 1690; married (3) James Warriner 29 Dec 1704.
- iii. Isaac Graves
- iv. Samuel Graves
- v. Elizabeth Graves
- vi. Daniel Graves
- vii. Ebenezer Graves
- viii. Bethia Graves
- ix. Nathaniel Graves
- x. Sarah Graves, born 1660 in Hatfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1770 in Springfield County, Hampden County, Massachusetts; married Edward Stebbins; born 14 Apr 1656 in Springfield, Hampden County, MA, USA; died 31 Oct 1712 in Springfield County, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

2968. Rowland Stebbins, born 1592 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 14 Dec 1671 in Northampton, MA. He was the son of **5936. Thomas Stebbins**. He married **2969. Sarah Whiting** 30 Nov 1618 in Bocking, Essex, England.

2969. Sarah Whiting, born 1591; died 04 Oct 1649 in Springfield, MA. She was the daughter of **5938. John Whiting** and **5939. Sarah Smith**.

Notes for Rowland Stebbins:

Gwen Lefton has Rowland Stebbins chr 5 Nov 1592 at St Mary's Church, Bocking, while daniel Stebbins in Memoir of the Stebbins Family, 1851 NEHGS Page 71, has him born in 1594. Both have him born of Thomas Stebbing.

Rowland, wife and four children came to New England in the "Francis" leaving Ipswich England in late April but did not clear the custom's house until Nov 12 1634. They probably arrived in December 1634 or January 1635. Rowland's age is given as 40 but this doesn't correlate with the christening date.

More About Rowland Stebbins:
 Christening: 05 Nov 1592, St. Mary's Church, Bocking

More About Rowland Stebbins and Sarah Whiting:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1618, Bocking, Essex, England

Children of Rowland Stebbins and Sarah Whiting are:

- i. Elizabeth Stebbins, married John Clark 02 Mar 1646/47.

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Stebbins:
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1646/47

- ii. Elizabeth Stebbins
- iii. Sarah Stebbins, married Thomas Merrick 14 Nov 1639.

More About Thomas Merrick and Sarah Stebbins:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1639

- 1484 iv. Thomas Stebbins, born 1620 in Bocking; died 15 Sep 1683 in Enfield, Ma; married (1) Hannah Wright 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Ma; married (2) Abigail Burt 14 Dec 1676.
- v. John Stebbins, born Aft. 1620; died 07 Mar 1677/78 in Northampton, MA; married Abigail Bartlett 17 Dec 1657.

Notes for John Stebbins:

2nd son of Rowland Stebbins

More About John Stebbins and Abigail Bartlett:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1657

2970. Deacon Samuel Wright, born 1613 in Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, England; died 17 Oct 1665 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He was the son of **5940. Nathaniel Wright** and **5941. Lydia James**. He married **2971. Margaret Stratton** 1632 in England.

2971. Margaret Stratton, born ABT 1604; died 25 Jul 1681.

Notes for Deacon Samuel Wright:

Deacon Samuel Wright, son of Nathaniel and Lydia Wright was born 1613, christened 21 Feb 1614 at St. Helens Bishopgate. He married Margaret Stratton in 1632 in England. They immigrated to USA and settled in Springfield by 1638. In 1638 he was granted 9 x 10 rods for planting; in 1639 juryman. He conducted Church services in the absence of a minister. He was a Deacon in the first Church in Springfield. In 1648 he became one of the owners of a toll bridge over Ashly Meadow. In 1656 he moved as one of the first settlers to Northampton. He and Margaret were admitted to the church upon its organization in 1656. He was a deacon there, an active member of the community. He was chosen along with others as commissioner to the General Court in 1656. In 1660 he donated 4 acres to the town and with others built the first mill. The home lot of about 4 acres remained in the family nearly 150 years. His will was dated 10 September 1663. He died 17 Oct 1665

Their children include,

Hannah Wright b. 16 Aug 1626 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 16 Oct 1666, Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Benjamin Wright b. 1627 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA ; 24 Oct 1704 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Ebenezer Wright b. 1632 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Samuel Wright b. 03 Oct 1632 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 13 Sep 1675 Bloody Brook, Northfield, Franklin, Ma, USA

Esther (Hester) Wright b. 1633 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 03 Apr 1664 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

Margaret Wright b. 1634 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 14 Dec 1699, Westfield, Hartford, Ma, USA

Lydia Wright b. 1636 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 17 Dec 1699 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA

James Wright b. 1639 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. May 1689 Northampton, Hampshire, Ma, USA

Mary Wright b. 1640 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. 08 Sep 1683 Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA

Judah Wright b. 10 May 1642 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; 26 Nov 1725 Deerfield, Hampden, MA, USA

Helped Wright b. 15 Dec 1644 Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; d. Bef. 1663 Northampton, Hampshire, Ma, USA Northampton, Hampshire, Ma, USA

More About Deacon Samuel Wright:

Christening: 21 Feb, St. Helens Bishopgate

Emigration: 1656, Northampton, Ma

Religion: Deacon

Residence: 1638, Springfield

More About Samuel Wright and Margaret Stratton:

Marriage: 1632, England

Children of Samuel Wright and Margaret Stratton are:

- 1485 i. Hannah Wright, born 16 Aug 1626 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 16 Oct 1666 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married Thomas Stebbins 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Ma.
 ii. Benjamin Wright, born 1627 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 24 Oct 1704 in Springfield, Hampshire Co.MA.
 iii. Ebenezer Wright, born 1632 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.

Notes for Ebenezer Wright:
Possible Child

- iv. Samuel Wright, born 03 Oct 1632 in Northampton, Hamptonshire, Ma, USA; died 13 Sep 1675 in Bloody Brook, Northfield, Franklin, Ma, USA.
 v. Esther (Hester) Wright, born 1633 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 03 Apr 1664 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.
 vi. Margaret Wright, born 1634 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 14 Dec 1699 in Westfield, Hartford, Ma, USA.
 vii. Lydia Wright, born 1636 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 17 Dec 1699 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.
 viii. James Wright, born 1639 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died May 1689 in Northampton, Hamptonshire, Ma, USA.
 ix. Mary Wright, born 1640 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 08 Sep 1683 in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
 x. Judah Wright, born 10 May 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 26 Nov 1725 in Deerfield, Hampden, MA, USA.
 xi. Helped Wright, born 15 Dec 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died Bef. 1663 in Northampton, Hamptonshire, Ma, USA.

2974. Henry Burt, born 1595 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon of Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 30 Apr 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. He was the son of **5948. Henry Burt** and **5949. Isott Martyn**. He married **2975. Eulalia March** 28 Dec 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon, England.

2975. Eulalia March, born 28 Dec 1609 in of Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 19 Aug 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA. She was the daughter of **5950. Richard Marche** and **5951. Joan Martyn**.

More About Henry Burt and Eulalia March:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1619, Dean Prior, Devon, England

Children of Henry Burt and Eulalia March are:

- i. Sarah Burt, born 1621.
 ii. Samuel Burt, born Apr 1622.
 iii. Jonathan Burt
 iv. Elizabeth Burt
 v. Luke Burt
 1487 vi. Mary Burt, born 13 Apr 1635 in Harberton, Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 30 Aug 1689 in Deerfield, MA, USA; married William Brooks 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.
 vii. David Burt
 viii. Mary Burt
 ix. Nathaniel Burt
 x. Elizabeth Burt
 xi. Patience Burt
 xii. Mercy Burt
 xiii. Hannah Burt
 xiv. Dorcas Burt
 xv. Abigail Burt, born ABT 1623 in Harberton, Devonshire; died 23 Nov 1707 in Enfield, Ma; married (1) Francis Ball 03 Oct 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; born 1599 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 03 Oct 1648 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married (2) Benjamin Munn 02 Apr 1676; married (3) Thomas Stebbins 14 Dec 1676; born 1620 in Bocking; died 15 Sep 1683 in Enfield, Ma.

Notes for Thomas Stebbins:

Eldest son of Rowland Stebbins

More About Thomas Stebbins:
Emigration: May 1634, Springfield, Ma
Military service: Lieutenant

More About Thomas Stebbins and Abigail Burt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1676

2976. Thomas Lynde, born Jan 1592/93 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; died 30 Dec 1671 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married **2977. Mary** 08 Oct 1634 in Dunstable, Bedford, England.

2977. Mary, born ABT 1596 in England; died ABT 1634 in England.

Notes for Thomas Lynde:
Pioneers of Massachussets

Thomas, malster, Charlestown, adm. chh. with wife Margerite 4 (12) 1634. Prm. March 4, 1634-5. Propr.; deputy. He gave letter of attorney 30 (10) 1647, to John Allen of Char, to ask of the Chamberlain of the city of London, Eng. the spending money due Henry Jordan, whose guardian lie was, on account of £ XL paid into the Chamber 8 Oct. 1633, by Margaret Jordan (now his wife) for the use of Henry, son and orphan of Henry Jordan, late citizen and cutler of London. A receipt to her, as widow of H. ., dated 15 May, 1632, and one to Thomas Lynde of Dunstable, co. Bedford, yeoman, her husband, 8 Oct., 1633, are annexed. [A.]

He and his wife Rebecca made deed of gift to her dau. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Jenner in 1670. His wife d. Aug. 23, 1662; he m. Dec. 6, 1665, Rebecca Trerice; she d. an aged woman, Dec. 8, 1688.

Ch. Thomas adm. chh. 4 (9) 1643, Henry d. 9 (2) 1646, Mary, Joseph b. 3, bapt. 5 (4) 1636, Sarah b. 16 (2) bapt. 14 (2) 1639, Hannah b. 2, bapt. 8 (3) 1642, Samuel b. 14 (8) 1644, Elizabeth b. at Maiden April 20, 1650, Joseph b. Dec. 13, 1652.

He d. dec. 30, 1671. Will dated 21 Dec. prob. 2 (12) 1671, beq. to wife Rebecca, sons Joseph, Samuel and Thomas, son-in-law Robert Pierpoint in right of his wife, dan. Hannah Trerise, dau. Mary Wicks of Suceenessett;to the teaching

Emigrated with two sons, Thomas and Henry, his second wife Margaret on the Griffifin September 1634, His daughter Mary probably came the next year on the Abigail in the company of John Winthrop Jr. By December 1634 they were settled at Charlerston, Ma where he was made freeman on March 4 1636. He served his community as a Representative, Selectman and Deacon.

By 1638 Thomas was well established and owned a dwelling house, a mault house and other pieces of property

More About Thomas Lynde:
Emigration: 18 Sep 1634, From England to Boston on the Griffifin

Occupation 1: Deacon
Occupation 2: Maltster

Notes for Mary:
Pioneers of Massachussets

Thomas, malster, Charlestown, adm. chh. with wife Margerite 4 (12) 1634. Prm. March 4, 1634-5. Propr.; deputy. He gave letter of attorney 30 (10) 1647, to John Allen of Char, to ask of the Chamberlain of the city of London, Eng. the spending money due Henry Jordan, whose guardian lie was, on account of £ XL paid into the Chamber 8 Oct. 1633, by Margaret Jordan (now his wife) for the use of Henry, son and orphan of Henry Jordan, late citizen and cutler of London. A receipt to her, as widow of H. ., dated 15 May, 1632, and one to Thomas Lynde of Dunstable, co. Bedford, yeoman, her husband, 8 Oct., 1633, are annexed. [A.]

More About Thomas Lynde and Mary:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1634, Dunstable, Bedford, England

Children of Thomas Lynde and Mary are:

- 1488 i. Thomas Lynde, born 1615 in England; died 15 Oct 1693 in Malden, Ma, New England, US; married Elizabeth Tufts 1647 in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
- ii. Henry Lynde, born 1620 in England; died 09 Apr 1646 in New England USA.

More About Henry Lynde:
Emigration: 18 Sep 1634, From England to Boston on the Griffin

- iii. Mary Lynde, born 1629 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; died 1693 in Martha's Vineyard, Ma; married (1) John Butler; married (2) William Wicks 1659; died Bet. 1688 - 1689.

Notes for Mary Lynde:
Mary was probably brought to New England by John Winthrop jr on the Abigail in 1635 (The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1629-1818 by Thomas Bellows Wyman

2980. Thomas Pierce, born 1583 in England; died 07 Oct 1666 in Charlestown, MA, USA. He was the son of **5960. Richard Pierce** and **5961. Marguerite Coney**. He married **2981. Elizabeth Carew** ABT 1609.

2981. Elizabeth Carew, born Jun 1586 in Possibly Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1667. She was the daughter of **5962. Richard Carew** and **5963. Bridget Chudleigh**.

More About Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth Carew:
Marriage: ABT 1609

Child of Thomas Pierce and Elizabeth Carew is:

- 1490 i. Samuel Pierce, born 1617; died 1678; married Mary.

2996. Thomas Belcher, born ABT 1590 in of Wiltshire, England; died ABT 1648. He was the son of **5992. Robert Belcher**. He married **2997. Ann Solne** 29 Jan 1612/13 in Sandon.

2997. Ann Solne, born ABT 1596 in of Wiltshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Belcher:
The connection of Thomas Belcher to Jeremiah is tenous and must remain tewntative until further information is collected.

More About Thomas Belcher and Ann Solne:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1612/13, Sandon

Children of Thomas Belcher and Ann Solne are:

- 1498 i. Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher, born ABT 1613 in Wiltshire, England; died 31 Mar 1693 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; married (1) Mary Clifford; married (2) Mary Lockwood 30 Sep 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA.

- ii. Andrew Belcher, born ABT 1615.
- iii. John Belcher, born ABT 1615.

2998. Edmond Lockwood He married **2999. Elizabeth Unknown.**
2999. Elizabeth Unknown

Child of Edmond Lockwood and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 1499 i. Mary Lockwood, born 1628 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; died Oct 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA; married Jeremiah Jeremy Belcher 30 Sep 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, MA, USA.

3456. Thomas Perrin, born 22 Feb 1609/10 in Westbourne, Sussex, England. He was the son of **6912. Thomas Perrin** and **6913. Ann Potter**. He married **3457. Elizabeth Chalfont** 03 Nov 1675.

3457. Elizabeth Chalfont, born 1611 in Aylebury, England. She was the daughter of **6914. Zachariah Chalfont**.

More About Thomas Perrin and Elizabeth Chalfont:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1675

Child of Thomas Perrin and Elizabeth Chalfont is:

- 1728 i. Thomas Perrin, born 19 Mar 1633/34 in Westbourne, Sussex, England; died 12 Jun 1717 in of Westfield, Sussex, England; married Martha Hover 03 Nov 1675 in of Westfield, Sussex, England.

3460. Thomas Phelps, born 24 Jun 1590 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **6920. William Phelps** and **6921. Dorothy**. He married **3461. Ida Bramley Buddard** 1617.

3461. Ida Bramley Buddard, born in of Westfield, Sussex, England.

More About Thomas Phelps and Ida Buddard:
Marriage: 1617

Child of Thomas Phelps and Ida Buddard is:

- 1730 i. Stephen Phelps, born ABT 1660 in Westfield, Sussex, England; married Sarah Drake.

3462. Solomon Drake

Child of Solomon Drake is:

- 1731 i. Sarah Drake, born ABT 1660 in of Oving, Sussex, England; married Stephen Phelps.

3464. John Porter, born 09 Feb 1620/21 in Felsted, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **6928. John Porter** and **6929. Rosanna White**. He married **3465. Mary Stanley** 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

3465. Mary Stanley, born 02 Feb 1633/34 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 13 Sep 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **6930. Thomas Stanley** and **6931. Bennet Shepard**.

More About John Porter and Mary Stanley:
Marriage: 1650, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Child of John Porter and Mary Stanley is:

- 1732 i. John Porter, born 03 Jan 1650/51 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 04 Dec 1699 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Joanna Gaylord 16 Dec 1669 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

3466. Walter Gaylord, born 28 Dec 1622 in Somersetshire, England; died 09 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **6932. William Gaylord** and **6933. Mary Walter**. He married **3467. Mary**

Stebbins 22 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

3467. Mary Stebbins, born ABT 1630 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 29 Jun 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **6934. Edward Stebbins** and **6935. Frances Tuffe**.

More About Walter Gaylord and Mary Stebbins:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1648, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Child of Walter Gaylord and Mary Stebbins is:

- 1733 i. Joanna Gaylord, born 05 Jan 1652/53 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; died 04 Jan 1684/85 in Hebron, Tolland, CT; married John Porter 16 Dec 1669 in Hebron, Tolland, CT.

3468. William Phelps, born 28 Feb 1598/99 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 14 Jul 1672 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **6920. William Phelps** and **6921. Dorothy**. He married **3469. Mary Dover** 1638 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

3469. Mary Dover, born ABT 1610 in England; died 27 Nov 1675 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

More About William Phelps and Mary Dover:
Marriage: 1638, Windsor, Hartford, CT

Child of William Phelps and Mary Dover is:

- 1734 i. Timothy Phelps, born 01 Sep 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died Bef. 28 Sep 1719 in Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut; married Mary Griswold 19 Mar 1661/62 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

3470. Edward Griswold, born 26 Jul 1607 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 30 Aug 1691 in Killingworth, Hatford, CT. He was the son of **6940. George Griswold** and **6941. Dorothy James**. He married **3471. Margaret Hicks** 1630 in England.

3471. Margaret Hicks, born 1610 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 23 Aug 1670 in Killingworth, Hatford, CT. She was the daughter of **6942. Robert Hicks** and **6943. Margaret Winslow**.

More About Edward Griswold and Margaret Hicks:
Marriage: 1630, England

Child of Edward Griswold and Margaret Hicks is:

- 1735 i. Mary Griswold, born 05 Oct 1644 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 27 Nov 1715 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Timothy Phelps 19 Mar 1661/62 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

3488. John Gould, born 1610 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England; died 21 Mar 1689/90 in 1690 Charlestown, Middlesex, MA. He married **3489. Joanna Unknown** ABT 1643.

3489. Joanna Unknown, born 1608 in 1690 Charlestown, Middlesex, MA; died 27 Aug 1697 in 1690 Charlestown, Middlesex, MA.

More About John Gould and Joanna Unknown:
Marriage: ABT 1643

Child of John Gould and Joanna Unknown is:

- 1744 i. John Gould, born 05 Aug 1648 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Mass; died 24 Jan 1711/12 in 1712 Stoneham, Middlesex, MA; married Abigail Belcher 1670.

3512. John Whitney, born 1589 in England; died 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, MA. He was the son of **7024. Thomas Whitney** and **7025. Mary Bray**. He married **3513. Elinor** in England.

3513. Elinor, born 1599; died 11 May 1659 in Watertown, MA.

More About John Whitney and Elinor:
Marriage: England

Child of John Whitney and Elinor is:

- 1756 i. Joshua Whitney, born 15 Jul 1635 in Watertown, MA; died 1719 in Watertown, MA; married Abigail Tarball.

3568. Joannes Jung, born ABT 1620 in of Dunzweiler, Germany. He married **3569. Barbara**.
3569. Barbara

Child of Joannes Jung and Barbara is:

- 1784 i. Hans Andreas Jung, born 02 Dec 1645 in Dunzweiler, Germany; married Agnes.

Generation No. 13

5888. Charles Hoare, born 1568 in Gloucester, England; died 1636 in Gloucester, England. He was the son of **11776. Thomas Hoare** and **11777. Margaret Unknown**. He married **5889. Margerie** 1585.

5889. Margerie, born ABT 1568 in Frampton-Severn, Gloucestershire.

Notes for Charles Hoare:

Will of Charles Hoare the Elder can be found in Ancestry of the hoar Family in America Page 98

More About Charles Hoare:

Occupation: Sadler

Residence: Frampton-on-Severn, near gloucester

More About Margerie:

Christening: 09 Feb 1566/67, St. Nicholas, Gloucester

More About Charles Hoare and Margerie:

Marriage: 1585

Children of Charles Hoare and Margerie are:

- i. Thomas Hoare, born ABT 1585.
2944 ii. Charles Hoare, born 21 Dec 1586 in Gloucester, England; died 1638 in Gloucester, England; married Johanna Hincksman ABT 1610.
iii. Margery Hoare, born ABT 1590 in Gloucester, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England; married Thomas Hill 1609; died Oct 1652 in Gloucester, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England.

More About Thomas Hill and Margery Hoare:

Marriage: 1609

iv. Elinor Hoare, born ABT 1592.

v. Anna Hoare, born ABT 1594; married Leonard Tarne ABT 1615.

More About Leonard Tarne:

Will: 03 Nov 1642

More About Leonard Tarne and Anna Hoare:

Marriage: ABT 1615

5896. William Stratton

More About William Stratton:

Residence: Tenterdon, Kent, England

Children of William Stratton are:

- i. William Stratton
ii. Nathaniel Stratton
iii. Joseph Stratton

- iv. John Stratton
- 2948 v. Samuel Stratton, born 1592 in Kent; married (1) Alice Frye; married (2) Margaret Parker 27 Jun 1657.
- vi. Bartholomew Stratton
- vii. Benjamin Stratton
- viii. Caleb Stratton
- ix. Thomas Stratton
- x. Sarah Stratton

5904. Richard Hubbard, born 1590; died Feb 1660/61.

Child of Richard Hubbard is:

- 2952 i. George Hubbard, born 1603 in Witherfield, Suffolk; died Jan 1705/06 in 1706; married Mary Bishop 02 May 1627 in England.

5906. John Bishop, born 1590 in Somerset, England; died 1659. He married **5907. Anne Unknown**.

Notes for John Bishop:

John emigrated to New England as part of Rev. Henry Whitfield's company of 25 People. Her was the signer of the Plantation Covenant on shipboard 1 June 1639. He was one of the men chosen to purchase lands at Manunkatuck, now Gilford, Ct from the Indians.

Children of John Bishop and Anne Unknown are:

- 2953 i. Mary Bishop, born ABT 1610; died 14 Sep 1676; married George Hubbard 02 May 1627 in England.
- ii. John Bishop
- iii. Stephen Bishop
- iv. Berthia Bishop

5908. William Merriam, born ABT 1565; died 23 Sep 1635 in Hadlowe. He was the son of **11816. Thomas Merriam**. He married **5909. Sara**.

More About William Merriam:

Burial: 23 Sep 1635

Christening: 06 Jan 1564/65, Goldhurst

Children of William Merriam and Sara are:

- i. Susan Merriam
- ii. Margaret Merriam
- iii. Joane Merriam
- iv. Sara Merriam
- v. Jane Merriam
- 2954 vi. Joseph Merriam, born 1600 in Hadlow, Kent; died 01 Jan 1640/41 in 1641 Concord; married Sarah Goldstone ABT 1623.
- vii. George Merriam
- viii. Robert Merriam

5910. John Goldstone He married **5911. Frances Jeffery**.

5911. Frances Jeffery She was the daughter of **11822. John Jeffery** and **11823. Jane**.

Children of John Goldstone and Frances Jeffery are:

- 2955 i. Sarah Goldstone, born 1602 in Pembury; died 1671; married (1) Joseph Merriam ABT 1623; married (2) Joseph Wheeler 1642.
- ii. Robert Goldstone
- iii. Jane Goldstone
- iv. Roger Goldstone

5912. Thomas Rice, born 1568 in Sudbury, Suffolk. He was the son of **11824. William (?) Rice**.

Children of Thomas Rice are:

- i. Robert Rice, born 1594.
- 2956 ii. Edmund Rice, born 1594 in Stanstead, Suffolk; married (1) Thamasine Frost 15 Oct 1618 in St Mary's Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; married (2) Mercy Herd 01 Mar 1654/55 in 1655.

5914. Edward Frost, born 13 Mar 1560/61 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **11828. John Frost** and **11829. Ann Scott**. He married **5915. Thomasina Belgrave** 26 Jul 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.

5915. Thomasina Belgrave, born 1561 in Stanstead, Suffolk; died 1616. She was the daughter of **11830. John Belgrave** and **11831. Joanna Strutt**.

More About Edward Frost:

Christening: 13 Mar 1559/60, Glemsford

More About Edward Frost and Thomasina Belgrave:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1585, Glemsford, Suffolk, England

Children of Edward Frost and Thomasina Belgrave are:

- 2957 i. Thamasine Frost, born 10 Aug 1600 in Stanstead, Herford; died 13 Jun 1653 in Or 1654 Sudbury; married Edmund Rice 15 Oct 1618 in St Mary's Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
- ii. Anne Frost
- iii. Elizabeth Frost
- iv. William Frost
- v. Ann Frost
- vi. Alice Frost
- vii. Mary Frost
- viii. Edward Frost
- ix. Mary Frost
- x. John Frost
- xi. Thomas Frost

5916. William King, born in Possibly Dorset England; died 06 May 1629.

More About William King:

Burial: 06 May 1629, Dorset, England

Residence: Parish of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, England

Children of William King are:

- i. Edith King
- ii. John King
- iii. Agnes King
- 2958 iv. Thomas King, born ABT 1600 in England; married (1) Anne; married (2) Bridget Davis 26 Dec 1655.
- v. Eddie King

5920. John Hitchcock, born in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England?. He married **5921. Mary Franklin** 1615.

5921. Mary Franklin She was the daughter of **11842. Thomas Franklin** and **11843. Joan**.

More About John Hitchcock:

Residence: Warwickshire, England

More About Mary Franklin:

Christening: 03 Jul 1601, Wooten Wawen

More About John Hitchcock and Mary Franklin:
Marriage: 1615

Children of John Hitchcock and Mary Franklin are:

- i. Matthias Hitchcock, born ABT 1610; died 16 Nov 1669; married Elizabeth Moss.

Notes for Matthias Hitchcock:

At age 25 emigrated from London England on the Susan & Ellen in 1635, tarried for a few years in Boston, moved to New Haven Colony in 1639, and died 16 Nov 1669.

- 2960 ii. Luke Hitchcock, born ABT 1616 in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England; died 01 Nov 1659; married Elizabeth Gibbons 1639.

5924. John Chapin, born 1566; died 03 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Devon. He was the son of **11848. Roger Chapyn**. He married **5925. Phillipa Easton** 14 Sep 1590.

5925. Phillipa Easton, born 1569 in Paignton, Devon. She was the daughter of **11850. Henry Easton** and **11851. Joan Clieffe**.

More About John Chapin:

Burial: Paignton, Devon

Christening: 25 Sep 1566, Tolnes

More About John Chapin and Phillipa Easton:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1590

Children of John Chapin and Phillipa Easton are:

- i. Joane Chapin
- ii. Thomas Chapin
- 2962 iii. Samuel Chapin, born 1598; died 11 Nov 1675; married Cisilly Penny 09 Feb 1623/24.
- iv. Margaret Chapin

5926. Henry Penny He married **5927. Jane** 01 May 1588 in St. Andrew's Parish, plymouth.

5927. Jane

More About Henry Penny and Jane:

Marriage: 01 May 1588, St. Andrew's Parish, plymouth

Children of Henry Penny and Jane are:

- i. Katherine Penny
- 2963 ii. Cisilly Penny, died 08 Feb 1681/82 in 1682; married Samuel Chapin 09 Feb 1623/24.

5928. William Ball, born 1573 in Wiltshire, Millenbeck Co, England; died 17 Nov 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Ct.. He was the son of **11856. John Jr. Ball** and **11857. Elizabeth Webb**. He married **5929. Alice Waltham** ABT 1590 in Wiltshire, England.

5929. Alice Waltham, born 1573 in Wiltshire, Millenbeck Co, England. She was the daughter of **11858. Richard Waltham** and **11859. Unknown**.

Notes for William Ball:

There are web sites that have at least three wives Alice Waltham Joanna King and Dorothy Tuttle. I have not yet figured out the exact sequence of marraiges

More About William Ball and Alice Waltham:

Marriage: ABT 1590, Wiltshire, England

Children of William Ball and Alice Waltham are:

- i. Ailing (Allen) Ball, born 1595 in Wiltshire, England; married Susan Dorothy Fogal; died in New Haven,

- New Haven, Connecticut.
- 2964 ii. William Ball, born 1596 in London, London, England; died Nov 1680.
- iii. Francis Ball, born 1599 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; died 03 Oct 1648 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married Abigail Burt 03 Oct 1644 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA.
- iv. Samuel Ball, born 1601.
- v. Richard Ball, born 02 Feb 1602/03 in Barkham Manor, Barkham, Berkshire, England; died in Virginia.
- vi. John Ball, born 1607 in Barkham Manor, Barkham, Berkshire, England; died 01 Nov 1656 in Watertown, Massachusetts.
- vii. Samuel Ball, born 1611 in Wiltshire, England.

5932. Thomas Graves, born 19 Oct 1598 in Homersfield, Suffolk, England; died 01 Nov 1662 in Hadley or Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma. He was the son of **11864. John Graves** and **11865. Sarah Malter**. He married **5933. Sarah Steadman** in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Ma.

5933. Sarah Steadman, born 11 Jan 1643/44 in 1644 of Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; died 01 Mar 1729/30 in Hadley, Hampshire, Ma. She was the daughter of **11866. Issac John Stedman** and **11867. Alice Unknown**.

More About Thomas Graves:
Emigration: 1637, New Haven, Ct

More About Thomas Graves and Sarah Steadman:
Marriage: Charlestown, Massachusetts, Ma

Children of Thomas Graves and Sarah Steadman are:

- i. Isaac Graves
- 2966 ii. John Graves, born 1625 in or 1635 Hatfield, Hampshire, MA or England; died 19 Sep 1677 in Hatfield, Hampshire, MA; married (1) Mary Hatfield; married (2) Mary Smith 18 May 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. Samuel Graves
- iv. Nathaniel Graves
- v. Elizabeth Graves

5934. Samuel Smith, born 06 Oct 1602 in of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 17 Jan 1680/81 in 1681 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma. He was the son of **11868. Samuel Smith** and **11869. Barbary Mumforde**. He married **5935. Elizabeth Chileab** 06 Oct 1624 in St Margaret's Whatfield, Suffolkshire, England.

5935. Elizabeth Chileab, born 1602 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England or Hatfield or Wethersfield; died 16 Mar 1685/86 in 1686 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma.

More About Samuel Smith:
Christening: St. Margaret Parish, Whatfield, Suffolk
Emigration 1: 1659, Hadley, Ma
Emigration 2: 30 Apr 1634, Boston
Residence: 1634, Wethersfield

More About Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Chileab:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1624, St Margaret's Whatfield, Suffolkshire, England

Children of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Chileab are:

- i. Samuel Smith
- ii. Elizabeth Smith
- 2967 iii. Mary Smith, born 09 Oct 1628 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England; died 16 Dec 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA; married John Graves 18 May 1654 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- iv. Phillip Smith
- v. Chileab Smith
- vi. John Smith

5936. Thomas Stebbins

More About Thomas Stebbins:

Residence: Bocking, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Stebbins are:

- 2968 i. Rowland Stebbins, born 1592 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 14 Dec 1671 in Northampton, MA; married Sarah Whiting 30 Nov 1618 in Bocking, Essex, England.
- ii. Martin Stebbins

5938. John Whiting He married **5939. Sarah Smith** 1590.

5939. Sarah Smith

More About John Whiting:

Residence: Boching, Essex

More About John Whiting and Sarah Smith:

Marriage: 1590

Children of John Whiting and Sarah Smith are:

- 2969 i. Sarah Whiting, born 1591; died 04 Oct 1649 in Springfield, MA; married Rowland Stebbins 30 Nov 1618 in Bocking, Essex, England.
- ii. John Whiting
- iii. Robert Whiting
- iv. Stephen Whiting
- v. Joseph Whiting

5940. Nathaniel Wright, born ABT 1593. He was the son of **11880. Lord John Wright** and **11881. Bennett Greene**. He married **5941. Lydia James** 28 Nov 1612.

5941. Lydia James, died 1643. She was the daughter of **11882. Edward James**.

Notes for Nathaniel Wright:

Nathaniel Wright, son of John and Bennett Green was born abt 1593. He was cghristened 17 July 1593 at St. Helens Bishopgate, London, England. He married Lydia James 28 Nov 1612. Lydia died in 1643 and is buried in St Helens as were all the children except Samuel who came to America. Nathaniel was listed as Merchant of St. Stephen, Wallbrook (London); was ass't to the Ma. Bay Co. appointed by the charter and selected by the company of which he was a charter member and an active officer. He owned 1/8 of the ship "Arbella" which broght the colony to America in 1630 but did not come to America. He objected to the transfer of the charter and had trouble with the company. Which brought suit against him.

More About Nathaniel Wright:

Christening: 17 Jul 1593, St. Helen's Bishopgate, London

More About Lydia James:

Burial: St. Helens Bishogate with all children except Samuel

More About Nathaniel Wright and Lydia James:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1612

Children of Nathaniel Wright and Lydia James are:

- 2970 i. Deacon Samuel Wright, born 1613 in Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, England; died 17 Oct 1665 in Northampton,Hampshire,Massachusetts; married Margaret Stratton 1632 in England.
- ii. James Wright
- iii. Nathaniel Wright
- iv. John Wright
- v. Lydia Wright
- vi. James Wright
- vii. Sarah Wright
- viii. Ezekial Wright

ix. Phebe Wright

5948. Henry Burt, born 1567 in Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 10 Jul 1617 in Harberton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **11896. John Burt** and **11897. Unknown**. He married **5949. Isott Martyn** 1590 in Harberton, Devonshire, England.

5949. Isott Martyn, born 1571 in Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 08 Jul 1630 in Harberton Co. Devon, England.

More About Henry Burt:

Residence: Harberton, Devonshire, England

More About Henry Burt and Isott Martyn:

Marriage: 1590, Harberton, Devonshire, England

Child of Henry Burt and Isott Martyn is:

- 2974 i. Henry Burt, born 1595 in Berry Pomeroy, Devon of Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 30 Apr 1662 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married Eulalia March 28 Dec 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon, England.

5950. Richard Marche, born 1566 in Sherford, Devon, England; died 29 Apr 1612 in Stockenham, Sherford, Devon, England. He was the son of **11900. John Marche** and **11901. Unknown**. He married **5951. Joan Martyn** 1594 in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

5951. Joan Martyn, born 1570 in Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 21 May 1616 in Sherford, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **11902. Richard Martyn** and **11903. Joane Unknown**.

More About Richard Marche and Joan Martyn:

Marriage: 1594, Sherford, Devonshire, England

Child of Richard Marche and Joan Martyn is:

- 2975 i. Eulalia March, born 28 Dec 1609 in of Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 19 Aug 1690 in Springfield, Hampden, Ma, USA; married Henry Burt 28 Dec 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon, England.

5960. Richard Pierce, born 1540 in England. He was the son of **11920. Richard Pierce**. He married **5961. Marguerite Coney**.

5961. Marguerite Coney, born 1550 in Norfolkshire, England.

Child of Richard Pierce and Marguerite Coney is:

- 2980 i. Thomas Pierce, born 1583 in England; died 07 Oct 1666 in Charlestown, MA, USA; married Elizabeth Carew ABT 1609.

5962. Richard Carew, born 1561. He married **5963. Bridget Chudleigh** 1585.

5963. Bridget Chudleigh

More About Richard Carew and Bridget Chudleigh:

Marriage: 1585

Child of Richard Carew and Bridget Chudleigh is:

- 2981 i. Elizabeth Carew, born Jun 1586 in Possibly Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1667; married Thomas Pierce ABT 1609.

5992. Robert Belcher, born ABT 1565 in Kingwood, Wiltshire, England.

Child of Robert Belcher is:

- 2996 i. Thomas Belcher, born ABT 1590 in of Wiltshire, England; died ABT 1648; married Ann Solne 29 Jan 1612/13 in Sandon.

6912. Thomas Perrin, born 02 Jan 1584/85 in Ashby de la Zouche. He was the son of **13824. Thomas Perrin** and **13825. Katherine Parrott**. He married **6913. Ann Potter** 11 Mar 1608/09.

6913. Ann Potter, born 02 Jan 1586/87. She was the daughter of **13826. Ralph Potter**.

More About Thomas Perrin and Ann Potter:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1608/09

Child of Thomas Perrin and Ann Potter is:

- 3456 i. Thomas Perrin, born 22 Feb 1609/10 in Westbourne, Sussex, England; married Elizabeth Chalfont 03 Nov 1675.

6914. Zachariah Chalfont, born 1586 in Aylesbury, England.

Child of Zachariah Chalfont is:

- 3457 i. Elizabeth Chalfont, born 1611 in Aylebury, England; married Thomas Perrin 03 Nov 1675.

6920. William Phelps, born 04 Aug 1560 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 28 Sep 1611 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **13840. James Phelps** and **13841. Joan**. He married **6921. Dorothy** 1585 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England.

6921. Dorothy, born ABT 1565; died 1613 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England.

More About William Phelps:

Date born 2: 04 Aug 1560

More About Dorothy:

Date born 2: ABT 1565, of Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England

More About William Phelps and Dorothy:

Marriage: 1585, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England

Children of William Phelps and Dorothy are:

- 3468 i. William Phelps, born 28 Feb 1598/99 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 14 Jul 1672 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Mary Dover 1638 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.
- 3460 ii. Thomas Phelps, born 24 Jun 1590 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; married Ida Bramley Buddard 1617.

6928. John Porter, born 1590 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 21 Apr 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **13856. William Porter** and **13857. Jane Bussy**. He married **6929. Rosanna White** 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.

6929. Rosanna White, born 13 Jan 1599/00 in Messing, Essex, England; died Jul 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **13858. Robert White** and **13859. Bridget Allgar**.

More About John Porter and Rosanna White:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1620, Messing, Essex, England

Child of John Porter and Rosanna White is:

- 3464 i. John Porter, born 09 Feb 1620/21 in Felsted, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Mary Stanley 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

6930. Thomas Stanley, born 1597 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 30 Jan 1662/63 in Hadley, Middlesex, MA. He was the son of **13860. John Stanley** and **13861. Susan Lancock**. He married **6931. Bennet Shepard** 03 Aug 1630 in Ashford, Kent, England.

6931. Bennet Shepard, born 01 Aug 1609 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Jan 1664/65 in Hadley,

Middlesex, MA. She was the daughter of **13862. John Shepard** and **13863. Rebecca Waller**.

More About Thomas Stanley and Bennet Shepard:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1630, Ashford, Kent, England

Child of Thomas Stanley and Bennet Shepard is:

- 3465 i. Mary Stanley, born 02 Feb 1633/34 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 13 Sep 1688 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married John Porter 1650 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

6932. William Gaylord, born 21 May 1585 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died 30 Jul 1673 in Windsor, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **13864. John Gaylord** and **13865. Jane Wallin**. He married **6933. Mary Walter** ABT 1621 in Exeter, Devonshire, England.

6933. Mary Walter, born 06 Aug 1591 in Exeter, Devon, England; died ABT 20 Jun 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

More About William Gaylord and Mary Walter:
Marriage: ABT 1621, Exeter, Devonshire, England

Child of William Gaylord and Mary Walter is:

- 3466 i. Walter Gaylord, born 28 Dec 1622 in Somersetshire, England; died 09 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Mary Stebbins 22 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

6934. Edward Stebbins, born Bef. 04 Feb 1594/95 in Black Notley, England; died 1663 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. He was the son of **13868. William Stebbins** and **13869. Mary**. He married **6935. Frances Tuffe** 1629 in Hartford, Hartford, Ct.

6935. Frances Tuffe, born 1595 in Burrough on the Hill, Leicester; died Bef. 23 Dec 1673 in Hartford, Hartford, CT. She was the daughter of **13870. Ralph Tuffe** and **13871. Susan**.

More About Edward Stebbins and Frances Tuffe:
Marriage: 1629, Hartford, Hartford, Ct

Child of Edward Stebbins and Frances Tuffe is:

- 3467 i. Mary Stebbins, born ABT 1630 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; died 29 Jun 1657 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Walter Gaylord 22 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT.

6940. George Griswold, born 23 Apr 1548 in Solihull, Wset England; died 28 Aug 1615 in England. He was the son of **13880. Roger Griswold** and **13881. Elizabeth Buck**. He married **6941. Dorothy James** 1590 in Warwick, England.

6941. Dorothy James, born 1567 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 1630 in Kenilworth, CT or England. She was the daughter of **13882. Henry James** and **13883. Bridget Littleton**.

More About George Griswold and Dorothy James:
Marriage: 1590, Warwick, England

Child of George Griswold and Dorothy James is:

- 3470 i. Edward Griswold, born 26 Jul 1607 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 30 Aug 1691 in Killingworth, Hatford, CT; married Margaret Hicks 1630 in England.

6942. Robert Hicks, born 1561 in London, Southwich, England; died 24 Mar 1646/47 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England. He was the son of **13884. James Hicks** and **13885. Phebe Allyne**. He married **6943. Margaret Winslow** ABT 1609 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England.

6943. Margaret Winslow, born 1589 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 1665 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England. She was the daughter of **13886. Edward Winslow** and **13887. Magdalene Oliver**.

More About Robert Hicks and Margaret Winslow:

Marriage: ABT 1609, Plymouth, Plymouth, England

Child of Robert Hicks and Margaret Winslow is:

- 3471 i. Margaret Hicks, born 1610 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 23 Aug 1670 in Killingworth, Hatford, CT; married Edward Griswold 1630 in England.

7024. Thomas Whitney, died Apr 1637. He was the son of **14048. Robert Whitney**. He married **7025. Mary Bray**.

7025. Mary Bray, died Sep 1629. She was the daughter of **14050. John Bray**.

Child of Thomas Whitney and Mary Bray is:

- 3512 i. John Whitney, born 1589 in England; died 01 Jun 1673 in Watertown, MA; married Elinor in England.

Generation No. 14

11776. Thomas Hoare, born ABT 1534 in Lockhampton, Gloucester; died Jul 1590. He was the son of **23552. Richard Hoare** and **23553. Ellen Unknown**. He married **11777. Margaret Unknown**.

11777. Margaret Unknown, born ABT 1537 in Gloucester.

Children of Thomas Hoare and Margaret Unknown are:

- i. Margery Hoare
ii. John Hoare
iii. Giles Hoare, born ABT 1566.
5888 iv. Charles Hoare, born 1568 in Gloucester, England; died 1636 in Gloucester, England; married Margerie 1585.

11816. Thomas Merriam

More About Thomas Merriam:

Residence: Goldhurst, Kent

Children of Thomas Merriam are:

- i. George Merriam
5908 ii. William Merriam, born ABT 1565; died 23 Sep 1635 in Hadlowe; married Sara.
iii. Thomas Merriam
iv. John Merriam
v. Marie Merriam
vi. Alex Merriam
vii. John Merriam

11822. John Jeffery He was the son of **23644. William (?) Jeffery**. He married **11823. Jane**.
11823. Jane

Children of John Jeffery and Jane are:

- 5911 i. Frances Jeffery, married John Goldstone.
ii. Margaret Jeffery
iii. William Jeffery
iv. John Jeffery
v. Thomas Jeffery
vi. Edward Jeffery
vii. Nicholas Jeffery

11824. William (?) Rice

Child of William (?) Rice is:

5912 i. Thomas Rice, born 1568 in Sudbury, Suffolk.

11828. John Frost, born 08 Jan 1539/40 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 05 Mar 1608/09. He was the son of **23656. John Frost** and **23657. Ellen Unkown**. He married **11829. Ann Scott** 29 Jan 1558/59 in Hartest, Suffolk, England.

11829. Ann Scott, born ABT 1538 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 06 Feb 1609/10. She was the daughter of **23658. Richard Scott**.

More About John Frost:

Residence 1: Glemsford

Residence 2: Hartest, Suffolk

More About John Frost and Ann Scott:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1558/59, Hartest, Suffolk, England

Children of John Frost and Ann Scott are:

- i. Elizabeth Frost
- ii. John Frost
- iii. Katherine Frost
- iv. William Frost
- v. Grace Frost, born 02 Dec 1560.
- 5914 vi. Edward Frost, born 13 Mar 1560/61 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; married Thomasina Belgrave 26 Jul 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.
- vii. Henry Frost, born 27 Mar 1568.
- viii. Anne Frost, born 07 Jun 1572.
- ix. Ambrose Frost, born 06 Mar 1574/75.
- x. Alice Frost, born 13 Oct 1577.
- xi. Francis Frost, born 06 Nov 1580.

11830. John Belgrave, born in Stanstead, Suffolk; died 12 Feb 1590/91 in Leverington. He married **11831. Joanna Strutt** 22 Sep 1560.

11831. Joanna Strutt, died 14 Aug 1577 in Leverington.

More About Joanna Strutt:

Christening: 1540, Glemsford

More About John Belgrave and Joanna Strutt:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1560

Children of John Belgrave and Joanna Strutt are:

- i. Willaim Belgrave
- ii. Ann Belgrave
- iii. Alice Belgrave
- iv. Mary Belgrave
- 5915 v. Thomasina Belgrave, born 1561 in Stanstead, Suffolk; died 1616; married Edward Frost 26 Jul 1585 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England.
- vi. Edward Belgrave
- vii. Mary Belgrave
- viii. John Belgrave
- ix. Thomas Belgrave
- x. Mary Belgrave
- xi. Elizabeth Belgrave
- xii. Catherine Belgrave
- xiii. Abraham Belgrave
- xiv. George Belgrave
- xv. Jacob Belgrave
- xvi. Barbara Belgrave

11842. Thomas Franklin, born 1547. He was the son of **23684. John Franklin** and **23685. Alice Nicholson**. He married **11843. Joan**.

11843. Joan

More About Thomas Franklin:

Christening: 04 Sep 1547, Wooten Wawen

Children of Thomas Franklin and Joan are:

- 5921 i. Mary Franklin, married John Hitchcock 1615.
- ii. Roger Franklin
- iii. Elinor Franklin
- iv. Thomas Franklin

11848. Roger Chapyn, born 1535 in Tolnes, Devon, England. He was the son of **23696. Unknown Chapin**.

Children of Roger Chapyn are:

- i. Joan Chapyn
- 5924 ii. John Chapin, born 1566; died 03 Jun 1600 in Paignton, Devon; married Phillipa Easton 14 Sep 1590.
- iii. Margery Chapyn
- iv. Margett Chapyn
- v. Luke Chapyn

11850. Henry Easton, born 1549 in Kinn, Devon. He was the son of **23700. Thomas Easton**. He married **11851. Joan Clieffe**.

11851. Joan Clieffe, born in of Paignton, Devonshire, England.

More About Henry Easton:

Christening: 19 May 1549, Kinn, Devon

Residence: Paignton, Devonshire

Child of Henry Easton and Joan Clieffe is:

- 5925 i. Phillipa Easton, born 1569 in Paignton, Devon; married (1) John Chapin 14 Sep 1590; married (2) George Stone 26 Jan 1600/01 in 1601.

11856. John Jr. Ball, born 05 May 1548 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1628 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **23712. John Paris Ball** and **23713. Agnes Hathoway**. He married **11857. Elizabeth Webb** ABT 1567.

11857. Elizabeth Webb, born 1555 in Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England; died 1595. She was the daughter of **23714. Thomas Webb** and **23715. Unknown**.

More About John Ball and Elizabeth Webb:

Marriage: ABT 1567

Child of John Ball and Elizabeth Webb is:

- 5928 i. William Ball, born 1573 in Wiltshire, Millenbeck Co, England; died 17 Nov 1647 in New Haven, New Haven, Ct; married (1) Alice Waltham ABT 1590 in Wiltshire, England; married (2) Dorothy Tuttle 1600; married (3) Joanna King 1605.

11858. Richard Waltham, born 1550 in of Wiltshire, England. He married **11859. Unknown** Bet. 1570 - 1572 in of Wiltshire, England.

11859. Unknown, born 1547 in of Wiltshire, England.

More About Richard Waltham and Unknown:

Marriage: Bet. 1570 - 1572, of Wiltshire, England

Child of Richard Waltham and Unknown is:

- 5929 i. Alice Waltham, born 1573 in Wiltshire, Millenbeck Co, England; married William Ball ABT 1590 in Wiltshire, England.

11864. John Graves, born 17 Sep 1581 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England; died 15 Dec 1637 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **23728. Henry Greaves** and **23729. Margaret Graves**. He married **11865. Sarah Malter** 11 Apr 1597 in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England.

11865. Sarah Malter, born 1575 in Ratcliff, Yorkshire; died 24 Jun 1643 in London, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **23730. William Malter** and **23731. Unknown**.

More About John Graves and Sarah Malter:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1597, Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England

Child of John Graves and Sarah Malter is:

- 5932 i. Thomas Graves, born 19 Oct 1598 in Homersfield, Suffolk, England; died 01 Nov 1662 in Hadley or Hatfield, Hampshire, Ma; married Sarah Steadman in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Ma.

11866. Issac John Stedman, born 21 Apr 1605 in Biddenden, Kent, England; died 19 Dec 1678 in Boston, Suff. MA. He was the son of **23732. Thomas Stedman** and **23733. Elizabeth Philpott**. He married **11867. Alice Unknown**.

11867. Alice Unknown, born ABT 1623 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; died 06 Mar 1689/90 in 1690 Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Child of Issac Stedman and Alice Unknown is:

- 5933 i. Sarah Steadman, born 11 Jan 1643/44 in 1644 of Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; died 01 Mar 1729/30 in Hadley, Hampshire, Ma; married Thomas Graves in Charlestown, Massachusetts, Ma.

11868. Samuel Smith, born 19 Jul 1575 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **23736. Samuel Smith** and **23737. Unknown**. He married **11869. Barbary Mumforde** 1599 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

11869. Barbary Mumforde, born 1579 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **23738. Unknown Mumforde** and **23739. Unknown**.

More About Samuel Smith and Barbary Mumforde:

Marriage: 1599, Ipswich, Suffolk, England

Child of Samuel Smith and Barbary Mumforde is:

- 5934 i. Samuel Smith, born 06 Oct 1602 in of St Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 17 Jan 1680/81 in 1681 Hadley, Hampshire, Ma; married Elizabeth Chileab 06 Oct 1624 in St Margaret's Whatfield, Suffolkshire, England.

11880. Lord John Wright, born ABT 1548; died 1624. He was the son of **23760. Middle Middle John Wright** and **23761. Alice Roark**. He married **11881. Bennett Greene** 01 Jul 1589.

11881. Bennett Greene She was the daughter of **23762. Lawrence Greene**.

Notes for Lord John Wright:

Lord John Wright granted a Peerage 20 June 1590

More About Lord John Wright:

Christening: 05 May 1548

Emigration: Bef. 1589, London, England

More About John Wright and Bennett Greene:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1589

Children of John Wright and Bennett Greene are:

- i. Thomas Wright
- 5940 ii. Nathaniel Wright, born ABT 1593; married Lydia James 28 Nov 1612.
- iii. Lawrence Wright
- iv. William Wright
- v. Bennett Wright

11882. Edward James

Child of Edward James is:

- 5941 i. Lydia James, died 1643; married Nathaniel Wright 28 Nov 1612.

11896. John Burt, born 1541 in of Pulloxhill, Bedfordshire, England. He married **11897. Unknown**.

11897. Unknown, born ABT 1542 in Harberton, Devonshire, England.

Child of John Burt and Unknown is:

- 5948 i. Henry Burt, born 1567 in Harberton, Devonshire, England; died 10 Jul 1617 in Harberton, Devonshire, England; married Isott Martyn 1590 in Harberton, Devonshire, England.

11900. John Marche, born 1525 in Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 1612. He was the son of **23800. Richard Marsh** and **23801. Unknown**. He married **11901. Unknown** in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

11901. Unknown

More About John Marche and Unknown:

Marriage: Sherford, Devonshire, England

Child of John Marche and Unknown is:

- 5950 i. Richard Marche, born 1566 in Sherford, Devon, England; died 29 Apr 1612 in Stockenham, Sherford, Devon, England; married Joan Martyn 1594 in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

11902. Richard Martyn, born 1550 in Sherford, Devonshire, England. He married **11903. Joane Unknown** ABT 1569 in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

11903. Joane Unknown, born 1538 in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

More About Richard Martyn and Joane Unknown:

Marriage: ABT 1569, Sherford, Devonshire, England

Child of Richard Martyn and Joane Unknown is:

- 5951 i. Joan Martyn, born 1570 in Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 21 May 1616 in Sherford, Devonshire, England; married Richard Marche 1594 in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

11920. Richard Pierce, born ABT 1510.

Child of Richard Pierce is:

- 5960 i. Richard Pierce, born 1540 in England; married Marguerite Coney.

13824. Thomas Perrin, born 1540; died 26 Feb 1625/26 in Acton, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **27648. Roger Perins** and **27649. Elizabeth Stocker**. He married **13825. Katherine Parrott** 02 Jul 1571.

13825. Katherine Parrott, born ABT 1540. She was the daughter of **27650. Thomas Parrott** and **27651. Elizabeth Parker**.

More About Thomas Perrin and Katherine Parrott:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1571

Child of Thomas Perrin and Katherine Parrott is:

- 6912 i. Thomas Perrin, born 02 Jan 1584/85 in Ashby de la Zouche; married Ann Potter 11 Mar 1608/09.

13826. Ralph Potter, born ABT 1560 in Of Lichfield, Stafford, England.

Child of Ralph Potter is:

- 6913 i. Ann Potter, born 02 Jan 1586/87; married Thomas Perrin 11 Mar 1608/09.

13840. James Phelps, born 1520 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 10 May 1586 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **27680. Richard Phelps** and **27681. Mary Tomes**. He married **13841. Joan** Jul 1556.

13841. Joan, born 1522; died 1630 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England.

More About James Phelps and Joan:

Marriage: Jul 1556

Child of James Phelps and Joan is:

- 6920 i. William Phelps, born 04 Aug 1560 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 28 Sep 1611 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; married Dorothy 1585 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England.

13856. William Porter, born ABT 1565 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England. He married **13857. Jane Bussy** in England.

13857. Jane Bussy, born ABT 1570 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England.

More About William Porter and Jane Bussy:

Marriage: England

Child of William Porter and Jane Bussy is:

- 6928 i. John Porter, born 1590 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 21 Apr 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Rosanna White 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.

13858. Robert White, born 17 May 1560 in Messing, Shalford, Essex; died 17 Jun 1617 in Messing, Essex, England. He married **13859. Bridget Allgar** 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.

13859. Bridget Allgar, born 11 Mar 1561/62 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 24 Jun 1605 in Shalford, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **27718. William Allgar** and **27719. Margaret White**.

More About Bridget Allgar:

Christening: 11 Mar 1561/62

More About Robert White and Bridget Allgar:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1585, Shalford, Essex, England

Child of Robert White and Bridget Allgar is:

- 6929 i. Rosanna White, born 13 Jan 1599/00 in Messing, Essex, England; died Jul 1648 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married John Porter 18 Oct 1620 in Messing, Essex, England.

13860. John Stanley, born ABT 1572 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 1619 in Ashford, Kent, England. He was the son of **27720. Peter Stanley** and **27721. Joane Masterson**. He married **13861. Susan Lancock**.

13861. Susan Lancock, born ABT 1577 in Kent, England.

Children of John Stanley and Susan Lancock are:

- 6930 i. Thomas Stanley, born 1597 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 30 Jan 1662/63 in Hadley, Middlesex, MA; married Bennet Shepard 03 Aug 1630 in Ashford, Kent, England.

- ii. John Stanley, born 1596; died 1630.

13862. John Shepard He was the son of **27724. Thomas Shepard** and **27725. Benedicta Day**. He married **13863. Rebecca Waller**.

13863. Rebecca Waller

Child of John Shepard and Rebecca Waller is:

- 6931 i. Bennet Shepard, born 01 Aug 1609 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Jan 1664/65 in Hadley, Middlesex, MA; married Thomas Stanley 03 Aug 1630 in Ashford, Kent, England.

13864. John Gaylord, born 1553 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died 31 May 1607 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was the son of **27728. Nicholas Gaylord** and **27729. Johanne Brixton**. He married **13865. Jane Wallin** in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

13865. Jane Wallin, born ABT 1557 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died 06 Jul 1589 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About John Gaylord and Jane Wallin:
Marriage: Pitminster, Somerset, England

Child of John Gaylord and Jane Wallin is:

- 6932 i. William Gaylord, born 21 May 1585 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died 30 Jul 1673 in Windsor, Hartford, CT; married Mary Walter ABT 1621 in Exeter, Devonshire, England.

13868. William Stebbins, born 1567 in of Black Notley, England. He married **13869. Mary**.

13869. Mary, born ABT 1591.

Child of William Stebbins and Mary is:

- 6934 i. Edward Stebbins, born Bef. 04 Feb 1594/95 in Black Notley, England; died 1663 in Hartford, Hartford, CT; married Frances Tuffe 1629 in Hartford, Hartford, Ct.

13870. Ralph Tuffe, born ABT 1572 in Burrough on the Hill, Leicester. He married **13871. Susan** in England.

13871. Susan, born ABT 1574 in Leicester, England; died ABT Nov 1595 in England.

More About Ralph Tuffe and Susan:
Marriage: England

Child of Ralph Tuffe and Susan is:

- 6935 i. Frances Tuffe, born 1595 in Burrough on the Hill, Leicester; died Bef. 23 Dec 1673 in Hartford, Hartford, CT; married Edward Stebbins 1629 in Hartford, Hartford, Ct.

13880. Roger Griswold He was the son of **27760. William Griswold** and **27761. Elizabeth Unknown**. He married **13881. Elizabeth Buck**.

13881. Elizabeth Buck

Notes for Roger Griswold:
They lived in the parish of Wooten Wawen, Warwickshire

Child of Roger Griswold and Elizabeth Buck is:

- 6940 i. George Griswold, born 23 Apr 1548 in Solihull, Wset England; died 28 Aug 1615 in England; married Dorothy James 1590 in Warwick, England.

13882. Henry James, born 1539 in Fordfield, Worcester, England. He was the son of **27764. Edmond**

James and **27765. Ann Ramsay**. He married **13883. Bridget Littleton**.

13883. Bridget Littleton, born 1545 in Grovely, West England. She was the daughter of **27766. Robert Littleton** and **27767. Elizabeth Stanley**.

Child of Henry James and Bridget Littleton is:

- 6941 i. Dorothy James, born 1567 in Kenilworth, Warwick, England; died 1630 in Kenilworth, CT or England; married George Griswold 1590 in Warwick, England.

13884. James Hicks, born in Southwark, Surrey, England; died in England. He was the son of **27768. Baptist Hicks** and **27769. Mary Everard**. He married **13885. Phebe Allyne** 1582 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

13885. Phebe Allyne, born ABT 1536 in Southwark, Surrey, England; died in England. She was the daughter of **27770. Ephraim Allyne** and **27771. Nancy Evarts**.

More About James Hicks and Phebe Allyne:

Marriage: 1582, Southwark, Surrey, England

Child of James Hicks and Phebe Allyne is:

- 6942 i. Robert Hicks, born 1561 in London, Southwich, England; died 24 Mar 1646/47 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England; married Margaret Winslow ABT 1609 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England.

13886. Edward Winslow, born 17 Oct 1560 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1628 in Droitwich, Worcester, England. He was the son of **27772. Kenelm Winslow** and **27773. Catherine Bucke**. He married **13887. Magdalene Oliver** 1620 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.

13887. Magdalene Oliver, born 04 Aug 1566 in London, Southwich, England; died Aft. 1606 in England. She was the daughter of **27774. Gilbert Oliver** and **27775. Unknown Lisle**.

Notes for Edward Winslow:

See notes under son Edward Winslow which indicates this Edward was a wealthy owner of a salt boilery, and married Magdalene Oliver

More About Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver:

Marriage: 1620, Droitwich, Worcester, England

Children of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver are:

- 6943 i. Margaret Winslow, born 1589 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 1665 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England; married Robert Hicks ABT 1609 in Plymouth, Plymouth, England.
 ii. Edward Winslow, born 18 Oct 1595 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 08 May 1655 in at sea between Hispaniola and Jamaica in the West Indies; married (1) Susanna White; married (2) Elizabeth Barker 16 May 1618; died 24 Mar 1620/21 in Plymouth.

Notes for Edward Winslow:

<http://members.aol.com/calebj/passenger.html>:

BORN: 18 October 1595, Droitwich, Worcester, England, son of Edward Winslow and Magdalene Oliver

BAPTIZED: 20 October 1595, St. Peters, Droitwich, Worcester, England

DIED: 8 May 1655, at sea between Hispaniola and Jamaica, in the West Indies

MARRIED:

Elizabeth Barker, 16 May 1618, Leyden, Holland; she died 24 March 1620/1 at Plymouth.

Susanna (---) White, the widow of William White, 12 May 1621, Plymouth.

NOTE: Numerous sources have incorrectly given Edward Winslow's birth and baptism date (including Mayflower Families for Five Generations [Volume 5], Eugene Stratton's Plymouth Colony: Its History and Its People, and James Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England). I have checked the original parish register for the year 1595, and the entry reads exactly as follows: October .20. Edward Wynsloe sonne of Edward Wynsloe was Baptized

& Born the xviii th of October being Saturday

CHILDREN: NAME BIRTH DEATH MARRIAGE

child 1623 1623 unmarried

Edward c1624 after 22 May 1627, poss. 1640 unmarried

John c1626, Plymouth after 22 May 1627 unmarried

Josiah c1629, Plymouth 18 December 1680, Marshfield, MA Penelope Pelham, in either London, England 1651, or Boston, MA 1657

Elizabeth in the 1630s prob. 23 September 1697, Boston, MA (1). Robert Brooks, bef. 1656 (2). George Corwin, 22 September 1669, Salem, MA

ANCESTRAL SUMMARY:

Edward Winslow was the son of Edward Winslow, a wealthy owner of a salt boilery, and Magdalene Oliver. Edward Winslow was baptized at Droitwich, Worcester, England on 20 October 1595. Winslow soon joined with the Separatists, and moved to Leyden where he became a printer along with William Brewster, publishing illegal religious pamphlets. His first wife, Elizabeth Barker, was from Chattisham, Suffolk, England.

His second wife was the widow of William White of the Mayflower. For a description of what is known about her (she is not a Fuller) see William White.

The ancestry of Edward Winslow is as follows:

(1) Kenelm Winslow of Kempsey (it has been suggested, but not proved, that he married Elizabeth Foliot, daughter of John Foliot--see NEHGR 122:175-178)

(2) Edward Winslow, m. Magdalene Oliver

(3) Edward Winslow of the Mayflower

Edward Winslow had four other siblings which came to America, namely Gilbert Winslow (Mayflower, 1620), John Winslow (Fortune, 1621), Josias Winslow (White Angel, 1631), and Kenelm Winslow, who married Eleanor (Newton) Adams, who came in the Anne, 1623. Edward Winslow also had several sisters, including Magdalen who married Rev. William Wake on 25 April 1627, in Wareham, Dorset, England.

Will of Edward Winslow

BIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY:

Edward Winslow is the only Mayflower passenger to have a known portrait in existence--although a questionable sketch of Myles Standish exists. The portrait to the left was painted by Robert Walker in 1651, so Winslow is here 31 years older than he was when he came on the Mayflower at the age of 25. The original portrait is in the possession of the Pilgrim Hall Museum in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Morton in New England's Memorial (1669) writes of Edward Winslow:

He was the son of Edward Winslow, Esq. of the town of Draughtwich, in the county of Worcester. He, travelling into the low countries, in his journeys fell into acquaintance with the church of Leyden, in Holland, unto whom he joined, and with whom he continued until they parted to come into New-England, he coming with that part that came first over, and became a very worthy and useful instrument amongst them, both in place of government and otherwise, until his last voyage for England, being sent on special employment for the government of the Massachusetts, as is aforementioned in this book; and afterwards was employed as one of the grand commissioners in that unhappy design against Domingo in Hispaniola, who taking grief for all ill success of that enterprize, on which, together with some other infirmities that were upon him, he fell sick at sea, betwixt Domingo and Jamaica, and died the eighth day of May, which was about the sixty-first year of his life, and his body was honourably committed to the sea, with the usual solemnity of the discharge of forty-two pieces of ordinance.

Cotton Mather, essentially copying from Morton in his Magnalia Christi Americana (1702) writes:

Mr. Edward Winslow, the Son of Edward Winslow, Esq; of Draughtwich, in the Country of Worcester, . . . Travelling into the Low-Countries, he fell into Acquaintance with the English Church at Leyden, and joining himself to them, he Shipped himself with that part of them which first came over into America; from which time he was continually engaged in such extraordinary Actions, as the assistance of that People to encounter their more than ordinary Difficulties, called for.

Edward Winslow of the Mayflower was a printer, and assisted William Brewster in running the printing press at Leyden which published illegal pamphlets of a religious nature which were distributed in England. He was one of the more prominent and influential men in the Plymouth Colony, and was the colony's third governor. In the early years of Plymouth, Edward played a prominent role in Indian-Pilgrim relations, and made many diplomatic visits to the Wampanoag sachem Massasoit. One one occasion in 1622 he even managed to "cure" Massasoit of a dreadful sickness--an event which greatly helped Indian-Pilgrim relations.

Winslow also made trips to England in the early years of the Colony to conduct business agreements and make legal arrangements, including trips in 1623-4, 1630, and 1635. In 1646 he returned to live in England and served in the English army under Oliver Cromwell . In 1655 he died of a fever on a military expedition to capture the island of Hispaniola. Upon his death, one of the ship's chroniclers wrote this poem:

The Eighth of May, west from 'Spaniola shore,
God took from us our Grand Commissioner,
Winslow by Name, a man in Chiefest Trust,
Whose Life was sweet, and Conversation just;
Whose Parts and wisdom most men did excell:
An honour to his Place, as all can tell.

Edward Winslow authored several books. He wrote *Good News From New England* first published in 1624. He authored a good portion of *Mourt's Relation: A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth* first published in 1622. Winslow also wrote *Hypocricie Unmasked* (1646), and *New England's Salamander* (1647), which are both for the most part religious discourses. He also edited several pamphlets.

In August, 1998, Dr. Jeremy D. Bangs of Leiden, Holland stated that he was nearing completion of a biography of Edward Winslow.

SOURCES:

Ruth C. McGuyre and Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations: Edward Winslow and John Billington*, vol. 5 (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1991).

John G. Hunt, "The Mayflower Winslows," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 121(1967):25-29, 122(1968):175-178, and 124(1970):182-183.

John G. Hunt, "Clues to the Ancestry of Winslow of Droitwich," *The American Genealogist* 41:168-175.

John G. Hunt, "Governor Edward Winslow's Mother's Family: The Olivers," *The American Genealogist* 42:52-55.

John G. Hunt, "A Note on the Winslow Births in England," *The American Genealogist* 42:186-187.

George G. Wolkins. "Edward Winslow: King's Scholar and Printer," *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society*, 60(1950):237-266.

Eugene Aubrey Stratton, *Plymouth Colony: Its History and Its People, 1620-1691* (Ancestor Publishers: Salt Lake City, 1986).

Mayflower Web Pages. Caleb Johnson © 1999
=====

sometime governor of Plymouth Colony: 1967 Vol 121 NEHGS 25

More About Edward Winslow:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1595, St. Peters, Droitwich, Worcester, England

Notes for Susanna White:
Widow of William White

- iii. Gilbert Winslow, born 05 Nov 1600 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1651 in England.

Notes for Gilbert Winslow:
Younger brother of Edward Winslow who also came on the Mayflower. Gilbert returned to England sometime between 1623 and 1627 and according to William Bradford writing in 1651 died in England (Mayflower Web Pages)

- iv. John Winslow

Notes for John Winslow:
Emigrated on Fortune 1621

- v. Josias Winslow

Notes for Josias Winslow:
Emigrated to America in 1631 on Whiote Angel

- vi. Kenelm Winslow, married Eleanor (Newton) Adams.

Notes for Kenelm Winslow:
emigrated to Amwerica in 1623 on Anne

- vii. Magdalen Winslow, married William Wake.

14048. Robert Whitney

Child of Robert Whitney is:

- 7024 i. Thomas Whitney, died Apr 1637; married Mary Bray.

14050. John Bray

Child of John Bray is:

- 7025 i. Mary Bray, died Sep 1629; married Thomas Whitney.

Generation No. 15

23552. Richard Hoare, born ABT 1508. He married **23553. Ellen Unknown**.
23553. Ellen Unknown

Child of Richard Hoare and Ellen Unknown is:

- 11776 i. Thomas Hoare, born ABT 1534 in Lockhampton, Gloucester; died Jul 1590; married Margaret Unknown.

23644. William (?) Jeffery

More About William (?) Jeffery:
Residence: Pembury, Kent

Children of William (?) Jeffery are:

- 11822 i. John Jeffery, married Jane.
- ii. Stephen Jeffery
- iii. Edward Jeffery

23656. John Frost, born 1521 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **47312. William Frost** and **47313. Phillippa**. He married **23657. Ellen Unkown** 1539 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

23657. Ellen Unkown, born 1523.

More About John Frost and Ellen Unkown:

Marriage: 1539, Stanstead, Suffolk, England

Child of John Frost and Ellen Unkown is:

- 11828 i. John Frost, born 08 Jan 1539/40 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 05 Mar 1608/09; married Ann Scott 29 Jan 1558/59 in Hartest, Suffolk, England.

23658. Richard Scott, born in Glemsford.

Child of Richard Scott is:

- 11829 i. Ann Scott, born ABT 1538 in Glemsford, Suffolk, England; died 06 Feb 1609/10; married John Frost 29 Jan 1558/59 in Hartest, Suffolk, England.

23684. John Franklin He married **23685. Alice Nicholson** 30 Jan 1545/46 in 1546.

23685. Alice Nicholson

More About John Franklin:

Residence: Wooten Wawen, Warwickshire

More About John Franklin and Alice Nicholson:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1545/46, 1546

Children of John Franklin and Alice Nicholson are:

- 11842 i. Thomas Franklin, born 1547; married (1) Joan; married (2) Margorie Wyn Dec 1566 in Wooten Wawen.
 ii. John Franklin
 iii. Agnes Franklin
 iv. Marjorie Franklin
 v. Robert Franklin

23696. Unknown Chapin

Child of Unknown Chapin is:

- 11848 i. Roger Chapyn, born 1535 in Tolnes, Devon, England.

23700. Thomas Easton

Child of Thomas Easton is:

- 11850 i. Henry Easton, born 1549 in Kinn, Devon; married Joan Clieffe.

23712. John Paris Ball, born 1525 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1599. He was the son of **47424. William Ball** and **47425. Unknown**. He married **23713. Agnes Hathoway**.

23713. Agnes Hathoway, born 1529 in England. She was the daughter of **47426. Richard Hathoway** and **47427. Unknown**.

Child of John Ball and Agnes Hathoway is:

- 11856 i. John Jr. Ball, born 05 May 1548 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1628 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; married Elizabeth Webb ABT 1567.

23714. Thomas Webb, born in Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England. He married **23715. Unknown** 1547 in Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England.

23715. Unknown, born in Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England.

More About Thomas Webb and Unknown:

Marriage: 1547, Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England

Child of Thomas Webb and Unknown is:

11857 i. Elizabeth Webb, born 1555 in Ruscombe, Comitatis, Berkshire, England; died 1595; married John Jr. Ball ABT 1567.

23728. Henry Greaves, born 1536 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. 14 Dec 1591 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England. He married **23729. Margaret Graves** Bef. 1571 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England.

23729. Margaret Graves, born 1540 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1571 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England.

More About Henry Greaves and Margaret Graves:

Marriage: Bef. 1571, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England

Child of Henry Greaves and Margaret Graves is:

11864 i. John Graves, born 17 Sep 1581 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England; died 15 Dec 1637 in Stepney, London, Middlesex, England; married Sarah Malter 11 Apr 1597 in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England.

23730. William Malter, born 1553 in St. Dunstan Stepney, London, Middlesex, England. He married **23731. Unknown**.

23731. Unknown, born 1557 in Ratcliff, Yorkshire, England.

Child of William Malter and Unknown is:

11865 i. Sarah Malter, born 1575 in Ratcliff, Yorkshire; died 24 Jun 1643 in London, Middlesex, England; married John Graves 11 Apr 1597 in Saint Dunstan, Stepney, London, Middlesex, England.

23732. Thomas Stedman, born Dec 1512 in Biddenden, Kent, England; died 04 Dec 1598 in Biddenden, Kent, England. He was the son of **47464. Gilbert Steadman** and **47465. Tomasyn Unknown**. He married **23733. Elizabeth Philpott** 15 May 1598 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

23733. Elizabeth Philpott, born 1582 in Biddenden, Kent, England; died ABT 1630 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

More About Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth Philpott:

Marriage: 15 May 1598, Biddenden, Kent, England

Child of Thomas Stedman and Elizabeth Philpott is:

11866 i. Issac John Stedman, born 21 Apr 1605 in Biddenden, Kent, England; died 19 Dec 1678 in Boston, Suff. MA; married Alice Unknown.

23736. Samuel Smith, born 1549 in Ipswick, Suffolk, England; died in Ipswick, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **47472. Unknown Smith** and **47473. Unknown**. He married **23737. Unknown** 1574 in Ipswick, Suffolk, England.

23737. Unknown

More About Samuel Smith and Unknown:

Marriage: 1574, Ipswick, Suffolk, England

Child of Samuel Smith and Unknown is:

- 11868 i. Samuel Smith, born 19 Jul 1575 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Barbary Mumforde 1599 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

23738. Unknown Munforde, born ABT 1555 in Probably England. He married **23739. Unknown Bef.** 1579.

23739. Unknown, born 1557 in Probably England.

More About Unknown Munforde and Unknown:

Marriage: Bef. 1579

Child of Unknown Munforde and Unknown is:

- 11869 i. Barbary Mumforde, born 1579 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Samuel Smith 1599 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

23760. Middle Middle John Wright, born 19 Jun 1522; died 1588. He was the son of **47520. Sir John Wright** and **47521. Olive Hubbard**. He married **23761. Alice Roark** 13 Sep 1541.

23761. Alice Roark

More About Middle Wright and Alice Roark:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1541

Children of Middle Wright and Alice Roark are:

- 11880 i. Lord John Wright, born ABT 1548; died 1624; married (1) Emfell Linsell 27 Oct 1568; married (2) Bennett Greene 01 Jul 1589.
ii. Olyffe Wright
iii. Dorothy Wright
iv. Agnes Wright
v. Robert Wright
vi. Nicholas Wright
vii. Mary Wright

23762. Lawrence Greene

Child of Lawrence Greene is:

- 11881 i. Bennett Greene, married Lord John Wright 01 Jul 1589.

23800. Richard Marsh, born ABT 1490 in of Marton, Kent, England. He was the son of **47600. Robert Marsh** and **47601. Unknown**. He married **23801. Unknown** ABT 1516 in of Marton, Kent, England.

23801. Unknown, born ABT 1494 in of Marton, Kent, England.

More About Richard Marsh and Unknown:

Marriage: ABT 1516, of Marton, Kent, England

Child of Richard Marsh and Unknown is:

- 11900 i. John Marche, born 1525 in Sherford, Devonshire, England; died 1612; married Unknown in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

27648. Roger Perins, born ABT 1514 in Possibly Brockton, South England. He was the son of **55296. John Peryns** and **55297. Cecilia Brampton**. He married **27649. Elizabeth Stocker**.

27649. Elizabeth Stocker, born ABT 1518 in Possibly Ashby de la Zouche. She was the daughter of **55298. Gilbert Stocker**.

Child of Roger Perins and Elizabeth Stocker is:

- 13824 i. Thomas Perrin, born 1540; died 26 Feb 1625/26 in Acton, Middlesex, England; married Katherine Parrott 02 Jul 1571.

27650. Thomas Parrott, born ABT 1515. He married **27651. Elizabeth Parker**.

27651. Elizabeth Parker, born ABT 1515. She was the daughter of **55302. William Parker**.

Child of Thomas Parrott and Elizabeth Parker is:

13825 i. Katherine Parrott, born ABT 1540; married Thomas Perrin 02 Jul 1571.

27680. Richard Phelps, born 1497 in Nether Tyne, Checkley, Strafford, England; died 1579 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England. He married **27681. Mary Tomes**.

27681. Mary Tomes, born in England.

Child of Richard Phelps and Mary Tomes is:

13840 i. James Phelps, born 1520 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; died 10 May 1586 in Tewkesbury, Gloucester, England; married Joan Jul 1556.

27718. William Allgar, born ABT 1536 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England. He was the son of **55436. William Alger** and **55437. Mary Smith**. He married **27719. Margaret White** 1559.

27719. Margaret White

More About William Allgar and Margaret White:

Marriage: 1559

Children of William Allgar and Margaret Parye are:

- i. Mary Allgar
- ii. William Allgar
- iii. John Allgar
- iv. John Allgar
- v. Elizabeth Allgar

Child of William Allgar and Margaret White is:

13859 i. Bridget Allgar, born 11 Mar 1561/62 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 24 Jun 1605 in Shalford, Essex, England; married Robert White 24 Jun 1585 in Shalford, Essex, England.

27720. Peter Stanley, born 1539; died 1583. He married **27721. Joane Masterson**.

27721. Joane Masterson, born 1542; died 1572.

Child of Peter Stanley and Joane Masterson is:

13860 i. John Stanley, born ABT 1572 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 1619 in Ashford, Kent, England; married Susan Lancock.

27724. Thomas Shepard He married **27725. Benedicta Day**.

27725. Benedicta Day She was the daughter of **55450. Ralph Joseph Day**.

Child of Thomas Shepard and Benedicta Day is:

13862 i. John Shepard, married Rebecca Waller.

27728. Nicholas Gaylord, born ABT 1525; died in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was the son of **55456. Nicholas Gaylord**. He married **27729. Johanne Brixton** ABT 1551 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

27729. Johanne Brixton, born ABT 1529 in Brixton, Devonshire, England; died 31 Aug 1572 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

More About Nicholas Gaylord and Johanne Brixton:

Marriage: ABT 1551, Pitminster, Somerset, England

Child of Nicholas Gaylord and Johanne Brixton is:

- 13864 i. John Gaylord, born 1553 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; died 31 May 1607 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; married Jane Wallin in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

27760. William Griswold He married **27761. Elizabeth Unknown.**

27761. Elizabeth Unknown

Notes for William Griswold:

The Ancient seat of the Griswold family was at Solihull, Warwick shire, England prior to 1400

Children of William Griswold and Elizabeth Unknown are:

- 13880 i. Roger Griswold, married Elizabeth Buck.
ii. William Griswold
iii. Marjerie Griswold
iv. George Griswold
v. Thomas Griswold

27764. Edmond James, born 1500 in of Astley, Worcestershire, England. He married **27765. Ann Ramsay.**

27765. Ann Ramsay, born ABT 1500 in Hitcham, Buckingham, England.

Child of Edmond James and Ann Ramsay is:

- 13882 i. Henry James, born 1539 in Fordfield, Worcester, England; married Bridget Littleton.

27766. Robert Littleton, born ABT 1514 in Frankley, Worcester, England; died 25 Jul 1601. He married **27767. Elizabeth Stanley.**

27767. Elizabeth Stanley, born ABT 1513 in West Bromwich, Stafford, England. She was the daughter of **55534. John Stanley** and **55535. Cecily Freebody.**

Child of Robert Littleton and Elizabeth Stanley is:

- 13883 i. Bridget Littleton, born 1545 in Grovely, West England; married Henry James.

27768. Baptist Hicks, born ABT 1526 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; died 1565 in England. He was the son of **55536. Thomas Hicks** and **55537. Margaret Atwood.** He married **27769. Mary Everard.**

27769. Mary Everard, born ABT 1511 in Forteset, Gloucester, England. She was the daughter of **55538. James Everard.**

Child of Baptist Hicks and Mary Everard is:

- 13884 i. James Hicks, born in Southwark, Surrey, England; died in England; married Phebe Allyne 1582 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

27770. Ephraim Allyne, born ABT 1511 in Surrey, England. He married **27771. Nancy Evarts** ABT 1556 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

27771. Nancy Evarts, born ABT 1511 in Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **55542. James Evarts.**

More About Ephraim Allyne and Nancy Evarts:

Marriage: ABT 1556, Southwark, Surrey, England

Child of Ephraim Allyne and Nancy Evarts is:

- 13885 i. Phebe Allyne, born ABT 1536 in Southwark, Surrey, England; died in England; married James Hicks 1582 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

27772. Kenelm Winslow, born 1533 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 09 Nov 1607 in Kempsey, Worcester, England. He was the son of **55544. Thomas Winslow** and **55545. Mary Buce**. He married **27773. Catherine Bucke**.

27773. Catherine Bucke, born ABT 1532 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 04 Apr 1607 in St. Andrew, Worcester, England. She was the daughter of **55546. Kenelm Bucke** and **55547. Ellen Neville**.

Child of Kenelm Winslow and Catherine Bucke is:

13886 i. Edward Winslow, born 17 Oct 1560 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1628 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; married Magdalene Oliver 1620 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.

27774. Gilbert Oliver, born May 1530. He married **27775. Unknown Lisle** Bef. 1558.

27775. Unknown Lisle, died Aft. 1574. She was the daughter of **55550. Edmond Lisle** and **55551. Dorothy Rudston**.

More About Gilbert Oliver and Unknown Lisle:
Marriage: Bef. 1558

Child of Gilbert Oliver and Unknown Lisle is:

13887 i. Magdalene Oliver, born 04 Aug 1566 in London, Southwich, England; died Aft. 1606 in England; married Edward Winslow 1620 in Droitwich, Worcester, England.

Generation No. 16

47312. William Frost He married **47313. Phillippa**.

47313. Phillippa

Child of William Frost and Phillippa is:

23656 i. John Frost, born 1521 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; married Ellen Unkown 1539 in Stanstead, Suffolk, England.

47424. William Ball, born ABT 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1550 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **94848. Robert Ball** and **94849. Unknown**. He married **47425. Unknown** 1524 in Workingham, Wiltshire, Berkshire.

47425. Unknown, born 1509 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

More About William Ball and Unknown:
Marriage: 1524, Workingham, Wiltshire, Berkshire

Child of William Ball and Unknown is:

23712 i. John Paris Ball, born 1525 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1599; married Agnes Hathoway.

47426. Richard Hathoway, born 1503 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England. He married **47427. Unknown** 1528 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

47427. Unknown, born 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

More About Richard Hathoway and Unknown:
Marriage: 1528, Wokingham, Berkshire, England

Child of Richard Hathoway and Unknown is:

23713 i. Agnes Hathoway, born 1529 in England; married John Paris Ball.

47464. Gilbert Steadman, born 1501 in England. He married **47465. Tomasyn Unknown**.

47465. Tomasyn Unknown, born 1505 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

Child of Gilbert Steadman and Tomasyn Unknown is:

- 23732 i. Thomas Stedman, born Dec 1512 in Biddenden, Kent, England; died 04 Dec 1598 in Biddenden, Kent, England; married Elizabeth Philpott 15 May 1598 in Biddenden, Kent, England.

47472. UnKnown Smith, born ABT 1525. He married **47473. Unknown**.

47473. Unknown, born Bef. 1527.

Child of UnKnown Smith and Unknown is:

- 23736 i. Samuel Smith, born 1549 in Ipswick, Suffolk, England; died in Ipswick, Suffolk, England; married Unknown 1574 in Ipswick, Suffolk, England.

47520. Sir John Wright, born 1488 in Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England; died 05 Oct 1551 in Ongar Hundred, Kelvedon Hatch Parish, Essex. He was the son of **95040. Rev. John Wright** and **95041. Agnes**. He married **47521. Olive Hubbard** 17 Mar 1508/09 in 1509 Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England.

47521. Olive Hubbard She was the daughter of **95042. Samuel Hubbard** and **95043. Katherine**.

Notes for Sir John Wright:

Sir John Wright, son of John and Agnes Wright, was born abt 1488 and Christened at Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex. He married Olive Hubbard, daughter of Samuel and Katherine Hubbard on 17 March 1509. He was granted arms 20 June 1509. He possessed the right to "hold "courts of baron and was therefore given the Title of "Sir". He was subject to Knight service to the King. Knights had their tenants and villiens, made their own laws and held their own courts of which they were both judge and jury. He purchased Kelvedon Manor in Ongar Hundred, Kelvedon Hatch Parish, Essex, 19 miles NE of London, in 1524. he erected a mansion on an eminence near the west end of the church of which he was a patron. The Estate stayed in the family for over 400 years. The mansion was still standing in 1914. He died in his mansion 5 oct 1551 and he and Olive are buried in the chanceof Kellydon (St Mary's Church.)

More About Sir John Wright:

Burial: Kellydon (St Mary's Chancel)

Christening: 12 Jul 1488, Gagenham

Residence: Ongar Hundred, Kelvedon Hatch Parish, Essex 19 miles NE of London

More About John Wright and Olive Hubbard:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1508/09, 1509 Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England

Children of John Wright and Olive Hubbard are:

- i. John Wright
 ii. Robert Wright
 iii. Eldest John Wright
 23760 iv. Middle Middle John Wright, born 19 Jun 1522; died 1588; married Alice Roark 13 Sep 1541.
 v. Katherine Wright
 vi. Young John Wright
 vii. Alice Wright
 viii. Elizabeth Wright

47600. Robert Marsh, born ABT 1466 in of Marton, Kent, England. He was the son of **95200. Robert Marsh** and **95201. Unknown**. He married **47601. Unknown**.

47601. Unknown, born ABT 1461 in of Marton, Kent, England.

Child of Robert Marsh and Unknown is:

- 23800 i. Richard Marsh, born ABT 1490 in of Marton, Kent, England; married Unknown ABT 1516 in of Marton, Kent, England.

55296. John Peryns, born 1460 in Somerset, England. He was the son of **110592. Petrus Peryn** and

110593. Katherine Parker. He married **55297. Cecilia Brampton.**
55297. Cecilia Brampton She was the daughter of **110594. William Brampton.**

Child of John Peryns and Cecilia Brampton is:

27648 i. Roger Perins, born ABT 1514 in Possibly Brockton, South England; married Elizabeth Stocker.

55298. Gilbert Stocker, born ABT 1493.

Child of Gilbert Stocker is:

27649 i. Elizabeth Stocker, born ABT 1518 in Possibly Ashby de la Zouche; married Roger Perins.

55302. William Parker, born ABT 1490.

Child of William Parker is:

27651 i. Elizabeth Parker, born ABT 1515; married Thomas Parrott.

55436. William Alger, born 1475 in Shalford, Essex, England; died in Lindsell, Essex, England. He married **55437. Mary Smith.**

55437. Mary Smith, born ABT 1500 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England.

Child of William Alger and Mary Smith is:

27718 i. William Allgar, born ABT 1536 in Shalford, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1575 in Shalford, Essex, England; married (1) Margaret Parye ABT 1553 in Shalford, Essex, England; married (2) Margaret White 1559.

55450. Ralph Joseph Day

Child of Ralph Joseph Day is:

27725 i. Benedicta Day, married Thomas Shepard.

55456. Nicholas Gaylord, born ABT 1500 in France; died Bef. 08 Apr 1546 in Pitminster, Somerset, England. He was the son of **110912. Hugh Gaylord.**

Child of Nicholas Gaylord is:

27728 i. Nicholas Gaylord, born ABT 1525; died in Pitminster, Somerset, England; married Johanne Brixton ABT 1551 in Pitminster, Somerset, England.

55534. John Stanley, born ABT 1470 in Litchfield, Suffolk, England. He married **55535. Cecily Freebody** in West Bromwich Hall, Stafford, England.

55535. Cecily Freebody, born ABT 1474 in West Bromwich, Stafford, England; died 06 May 1552.

More About John Stanley and Cecily Freebody:

Marriage: West Bromwich Hall, Stafford, England

Child of John Stanley and Cecily Freebody is:

27767 i. Elizabeth Stanley, born ABT 1513 in West Bromwich, Stafford, England; married Robert Littleton.

55536. Thomas Hicks, born ABT 1487 in Gloucestershire, England; died 1565. He was the son of **111072. John Hicks** and **111073. Joan Darney.** He married **55537. Margaret Atwood.**

55537. Margaret Atwood

Child of Thomas Hicks and Margaret Atwood is:

- 27768 i. Baptist Hicks, born ABT 1526 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; died 1565 in England; married Mary Everard.

55538. James Everard

Child of James Everard is:

- 27769 i. Mary Everard, born ABT 1511 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; married Baptist Hicks.

55542. James Evarts, born ABT 1486 in Forteset, Gloucester, England.

Child of James Evarts is:

- 27771 i. Nancy Evarts, born ABT 1511 in Surrey, England; married Ephraim Allyne ABT 1556 in Southwark, Surrey, England.

55544. Thomas Winslow, born ABT 1500 in Kempsey, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1562 in England.

He was the son of **111088. Thomas Winslow**. He married **55545. Mary Buce**.

55545. Mary Buce

Child of Thomas Winslow and Mary Buce is:

- 27772 i. Kenelm Winslow, born 1533 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 09 Nov 1607 in Kempsey, Worcester, England; married Catherine Bucke.

55546. Kenelm Bucke, born ABT 1504 in Kempsey, Worcester, England; died Bef. 02 Jan 1549/50. He married **55547. Ellen Neville**.

55547. Ellen Neville, born ABT 1499; died Aft. 1547. She was the daughter of **111094. Thomas Neville** and **111095. Lettice Harcourt**.

Child of Kenelm Bucke and Ellen Neville is:

- 27773 i. Catherine Bucke, born ABT 1532 in Droitwich, Worcester, England; died 04 Apr 1607 in St. Andrew, Worcester, England; married Kenelm Winslow.

55550. Edmond Lisle He was the son of **111100. Thomas Lisle** and **111101. Beatrice Barley**. He married **55551. Dorothy Rudston**.

55551. Dorothy Rudston

Child of Edmond Lisle and Dorothy Rudston is:

- 27775 i. Unknown Lisle, died Aft. 1574; married Gilbert Oliver Bef. 1558.

Generation No. 17

94848. Robert Ball, born ABT 1475 in Barkham, Berkshire, England; died 1543. He was the son of **189696. William Ball** and **189697. Unknown**. He married **94849. Unknown**.

94849. Unknown, born 1479 in Barkham, Berkshire, England.

Child of Robert Ball and Unknown is:

- 47424 i. William Ball, born ABT 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1550 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; married Unknown 1524 in Workingham, Wiltshire, Berkshire.

95040. Rev. John Wright, born 1450 in Dagenham, Essex; died 1509. He married **95041. Agnes**.

95041. Agnes

Notes for Rev. John Wright:

Probably son of Henry and Anna (Whitebread) Wright

More About Rev. John Wright:

Religion: (Reverent) Pastor of Upminster Church

Child of John Wright and Agnes is:

- 47520 i. Sir John Wright, born 1488 in Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England; died 05 Oct 1551 in Ongar Hundred, Kelvedon Hatch Parish, Essex; married Olive Hubbard 17 Mar 1508/09 in 1509 Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England.

95042. Samuel Hubbard He married **95043. Katherine.**
95043. Katherine

Child of Samuel Hubbard and Katherine is:

- 47521 i. Olive Hubbard, married Sir John Wright 17 Mar 1508/09 in 1509 Dagenham, Wrightsbridge, Essex, England.

95200. Robert Marsh, born ABT 1443 in of Marton, Kent, England. He was the son of **190400. William Marsh** and **190401. Unknown**. He married **95201. Unknown**.

95201. Unknown, born 1447 in of Marton, Kent, England.

Child of Robert Marsh and Unknown is:

- 47600 i. Robert Marsh, born ABT 1466 in of Marton, Kent, England; married Unknown.

110592. Petrus Peryn, born in Somerset, England. He married **110593. Katherine Parker** in Derbyshire, Charnock, Chadwick.

110593. Katherine Parker, born ABT 1438. She was the daughter of **221186. Johannes Parker**.

More About Petrus Peryn and Katherine Parker:

Marriage: Derbyshire, Charnock, Chadwick

Child of Petrus Peryn and Katherine Parker is:

- 55296 i. John Peryns, born 1460 in Somerset, England; married Cecilia Brampton.

110594. William Brampton, born ABT 1435.

Child of William Brampton is:

- 55297 i. Cecilia Brampton, married John Peryns.

110912. Hugh Gaylord

Child of Hugh Gaylord is:

- 55456 i. Nicholas Gaylord, born ABT 1500 in France; died Bef. 08 Apr 1546 in Pitminster, Somerset, England; married ABT 1523 in France.

111072. John Hicks, born ABT 1455 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; died 1492 in Forteset, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **222144. John Hicks**. He married **111073. Joan Darney**.

111073. Joan Darney, born ABT 1459 in Forteset, Gloucester, England.

Child of John Hicks and Joan Darney is:

- 55536 i. Thomas Hicks, born ABT 1487 in Gloucestershire, England; died 1565; married Margaret Atwood.

111088. Thomas Winslow, born in Burton, Oxford, England.

Child of Thomas Winslow is:

- 55544 i. Thomas Winslow, born ABT 1500 in Kempsey, Worcester, England; died Bef. 1562 in England; married Mary Buce.

111094. Thomas Neville, born ABT 1484; died in Bostworth, Leicestershire, England. He married **111095. Lettice Harcourt**.

111095. Lettice Harcourt, born ABT 1484; died in Bostworth, Leicestershire, England.

Child of Thomas Neville and Lettice Harcourt is:

- 55547 i. Ellen Neville, born ABT 1499; died Aft. 1547; married Kenelm Bucke.

111100. Thomas Lisle He married **111101. Beatrice Barley**.

111101. Beatrice Barley, born 1490.

Notes for Beatrice Barley:

1490 is calculated on the basis of 2 x 20 for 2 generations

Child of Thomas Lisle and Beatrice Barley is:

- 55550 i. Edmond Lisle, married Dorothy Rudston.

Generation No. 18

189696. William Ball, born ABT 1450 in Barkham, Berkshire, England; died 1480 in Barkham Manor, Barkham, Berkshire, England. He married **189697. Unknown**.

189697. Unknown, born 1454.

Child of William Ball and Unknown is:

- 94848 i. Robert Ball, born ABT 1475 in Barkham, Berkshire, England; died 1543; married Unknown.

190400. William Marsh, born ABT 1420 in of Marton, Kent, England. He married **190401. Unknown** ABT 1442.

190401. Unknown, born ABT 1425 in East Langdon, Kent, England.

More About William Marsh and Unknown:

Marriage: ABT 1442

Child of William Marsh and Unknown is:

- 95200 i. Robert Marsh, born ABT 1443 in of Marton, Kent, England; married Unknown.

221186. Johannes Parker, born ABT 1413 in Possibly Lewes, Sussex, England. He was the son of **442372. Nicholas Parker** and **442373. Katherine Hydney**.

Child of Johannes Parker is:

- 110593 i. Katherine Parker, born ABT 1438; married Petrus Peryn in Derbyshire, Charnock, Chadwick.

222144. John Hicks

Child of John Hicks is:

- 111072 i. John Hicks, born ABT 1455 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; died 1492 in Forteset, Gloucester, England; married Joan Darney.

Generation No. 19

442372. Nicholas Parker He married **442373. Katherine Hydney.**
442373. Katherine Hydney

Child of Nicholas Parker and Katherine Hydney is:

221186 i. Johannes Parker, born ABT 1413 in Possibly Lewes, Sussex, England.